

ADNAN DŽAFIĆ

NEZIR KRČALO

EDIN RAMIĆ

ZOV (POST)MODERNIH SIRENA
IDENTITET KAO CENTRALNI ISTRAŽIVAČKI
PROBLEM DRUŠTVENIH I
HUMANISTIČKIH NAUKA 20. I 21. STOLJEĆA

Autori: Adnan Džafić, Krčalo Nezir, Edin Ramić

Naslov:

ZOV (POST)MODERNIH SIRENA IDENTITET KAO CENTRALNI
ISTRAŽIVAČKI PROBLEM DRUŠTVENIH I HUMANISTIČKIH NAUKA 20. I
21. STOLJEĆA

Izdavač: Fakultet političkih nauka Sarajevo

Za izdavača: Prof. dr. Šaćir Filandra

Lektura: Prof. Minela Spahić

Recenzenti: Prof. dr. Jusuf Žiga, Prof. dr. Sead Turčalo

DTP: Mehmedalija Dučić

Štampa: TMP d.o.o. Sarajevo

Fakultet političkih nauka Sarajevo

ZOV (POST)MODERNIH SIRENA

IDENTITET KAO CENTRALNI ISTRAŽIVAČKI PROBLEM DRUŠTVENIH I
HUMANISTIČKIH NAUKA 20. I 21. STOLJEĆA

\$QWK*~~RQ~~GHQV

=\JPXQW %DXPDQ

. \$7(*25,-(, '(17,7(7\$

,QGLYLGXDOQL L NROHNWLYQL LGHQWLWHWL

,GHQWLWHW X VDYUHPHQRP GREX

3URPM~~HXQW~~ ~~Hå~~ ~~HQ~~ ~~RPY~~ ~~UX~~

,GHQWLWHW GUXãWYR]DMHGQLFD

6DYUHPHQRVW DQDOL]H LGHQWLWHWD

,GHQWLWHW X GMHOLPD DXWRUD L] UHJLMH

,GHQW~~IRW~~ ~~HRVO~~ ~~Rã~~ ~~NUH~~ ~~JW~~ ~~PIR~~ ULMD

.5,=\$ '58â79(12(*17',7(7\$

6DYUHPHQR ERYD~~Q~~ ~~RNR~~ ~~KX~~ ~~WY~~ ~~YR~~ ~~RL~~ NUL]D LGHQWL

%RVDQVNW~~D~~ ~~GHU~~ ~~Q~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~S~~ ~~D~~ ~~U~~ ~~D~~ ~~G~~ ~~L~~ ~~J~~ ~~P~~ ~~H~~ ~~P~~ ~~X~~ ~~O~~ ~~W~~ ~~L~~ ~~O~~ ~~D~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~U~~

%RVDQVNRKHU~~F~~ ~~R~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~F~~ ~~D~~ ~~M~~ ~~D~~ KHWH

.8/785\$, , '(17,7(7

.XOWXUD NDR NRQVWLWXWLYQD GLPHQ]LMD pRY

'XKRYQD NUL]D NXOWXUH

'XKRYQD NUL]D SRMHGLQFD

=\$./-8ý\$.

/LWHUDWXUD

6800\$5< %RVQLDQ ,GHQWLW\ DQG %RVQLDQ +HWHU

2 DXWRULPD

NAPOMENE

'MHOR NRMH VH QDODJL SUHG pLWDWHOMLPD UHJ
LãpLWDY ~~DSQMHVD~~DFLOMMHUHOHYDQWQH VWUDQH L GRP
LGHQWLDWHWRDM ~~MDLVQERW~~LSRV ~~WBRDEMD~~KNYHQWQX)
SRMPD LGHQWLWLHX ~~FDGLXFWL~~YNQRPQDXNDPD NDR
LVWRJ SRMPD X VYDNRGQHYQRP åLYRWX

1DãD GXJRWUDMQD LVWUDåLYDQMD NDR L UHJXOW
QHNROLR J ~~QDRQVMUHHQ~~FLKMD L VWXGLMVNLK ERQLDYD
X ýHãNRM 5HSXEOLFL Q ~~HWDXD~~UNQ ~~XQDM~~XQLDW RG
GUXãWYHX ~~HHQDXD~~KWHM %HO 8QLYHUJLWHWX X %D
6ORYD ~~WRRE~~YFJR W ~~GDVJ~~RLYRUL VD ~~RR~~ ~~BMJH~~NDPD VRFLRO
8QLYHUJLWHW ~~DYKPA~~HY ~~GGV~~GRMHPR PDQML J ~~QD~~ ~~DM~~ INF
+HUFHJRYLQXp ~~GDVJ~~RLYRUL ~~QMRM~~ NR ~~ã~~ ~~UH~~ ~~SR~~ ~~UR~~ ~~L~~
6YD WHRUID ~~QND~~ ~~NJ~~ ~~SD~~åUR ~~MHQ~~ ~~WLD~~ ~~PRE~~ ~~MD~~ ~~VX~~ ~~MB~~ ~~EQ~~ ~~MPD~~
LGHQW ~~LSR~~ ~~GW~~ XpMX VYDNRGQHYQRP åLYRWD

=DKYDOMXMHPR JD UD]XPLMHYDQMH XSUDYL)DNX
6DUDMHYX NRMD QDP MH SRPRJOD X ~~BR~~ ~~QD~~ ~~ED~~ ~~J~~ ~~NR~~ ~~MLL~~
ELOL V ~~GD~~ ~~YD~~ ~~P~~ ~~OLL~~ ~~QD~~ ~~WR~~ ~~SR~~ ~~RG~~ ~~UR~~ ~~Y~~ ~~SD~~ ~~MD~~ ~~DL~~ ~~MP~~ ~~QR~~ ~~R~~

6DUDMHYR R ~~JNR~~ ~~GL~~ ~~ED~~ ~~HU~~

\$XWRUL

PREDGOVOR

Pojam identiteta u društvenim i humanističkim naukama u 20. i 21. stoljeću

äLYLPR X VYLMHWX VYHNROLNLK SURPMHQVDNDNYH
UDGLNDOQH NDQUR NODNR VLK PQRJL DQDOLWLpDUL
SURPMHQH VD VRERP GRQRVH QH VDPR QHLJYMHV
PRåHPR UD]XPMHWL YDåQH VWYDUL X WLP SURPM
GLOXPSIRWUD]L]D RGJR'YXKHOVYDQDQXNHMSKRPDWUDM
L]PHÿX LQGLYLGXD L GUXãWYHQRJ VYLMRIJWBGXRV
XODPHNVOQBI GRHEDrãM H GUãDYOMDQURVGVXHWXQIDFXLORHJW
PHGLMDXUOXRVEDFOLMDFLMH 3BNVDSOWMDOIXDVR VYAMH
GHJUDGDFLML RNROLãD WNRDQREVNXDOWXHIQHBBQB
3RVOMHISQOQDKVLOH VX VH QHNH RG QDMYHÜLK SU
JOREDOQRM SROINDIRFIL INUHNJRQBPLYMML QR YLLKDQMIHKC
OMXGVNLKDUSSUMDDQDSRãWR QSLVXWVNDOLMSKUMHODRãEãKD
WRNR VPR X QDãLP RGQRVLPDFRPSULOVFNDHOCQNRIPPDDM
RGQRVH QD UDGRGGRUPHPBVGXJDYOMX EOVWURVãVMIQ
DNWLYQRVWLPDVØRVEBGRQJPDYDUPHØX NDR L JORED
SRSXW JOREDOQRJ ILQDQVLMVNRJ NDSLWDOD PH
GUãDYD SLWLDQVODpQRJLSDJOLND MH X WRPH åWI
QDMGLUHNOLVQRQHXUD QDV LQGLUHNWQR VXVWLåX
SLWDQMD L WXPDPHQMX QDYHGHQLK RGQRVD Q
JOREDQDYLKORL VYDNRGRHPYDQXJXLVNXPVLYIDHYDQM
åLYRWD DJQXPGMWHU QDpLQIHUSJKHPSRIJHOYDDQVDDMRHQRYDã
'DNDNR VYH VX]DVRDLYDHPYHLQX VRFLRORãMWRPMLVPR
RVYLMHWOLWL QHNH RG SRMPRYD VDYUHPPHQH V
UD]OLpLWH GUXãWYHQH IHQRPHQBWRVNDRYOMSDUHVØV
VRFLRORJLMD LPDMXÜL X YLGX GD VDYUHPPHQH SU
GHãDYãBQXWDU MHGQH JHQUHDFLMH PRJXüH MH S
åLYRWD LVNXVWYD SODüHQRJ UGDG VHNVXDOQ
UD]QROLNRVWL ,VWUDåLYDQMH åLULQH WLK SUR
:RRGZDUG

. R VPRJGMHISPRRSDLWDQMODJMXLJNSRIDPBOQRIDJ LGHQWL
QHLJYMHVQRVWL NDNWDCMXPIMISWRVPLWIKQIGLJAVQRPG
KLVWRULMVN.BNWDUMBXWYNDOLpQRJ L'GLOLãMMHPRJX
VWDELOLJLUDWILJLGHORJLWBJVO RJSRDPWKYDWWLONULJYRU

XYHOL VX YLEHULLPQLWRDPMHXVREQR UD]OLpLWL 0
(UYLQJD *RIIPDQD \$QVHOPD 6WUDXVVD LOL +RZDU
SRMNYHGH QH RULJLQDOQH L LQRYDWLULQH WQDWMPDY
LGHQWNLWMDV MH JDDMEADOMHRLQVWHUDNDVLYQR L SURT
NRQVWUXNFLM BXIDGHQWLWVWVBFHV RGQRãHQMD V
LQWHUDNFLMDPD NRMHÝMDR GLYRQWVWLYW ÆLJRDYRVRE
MH GLHR NCHONWXUH RVRED NDDYEDDMUHL SRNYQEDHQMLDN D
HNVSUHVLMH NRMHNXKQVXVWLHGID GELXWJDUXIMVRFQD
2Q LVWLpH LPSXOV SHUFHSFLMX PDQLSXODFI
PHÿXVREQR SRYHJDQD VWDGEMOMXOMLQGRVNLIPD SFRQ
VWDGLML IRUPLUDMX RNYLU VQLLNIPRLJQMLKJRGRJRVR
ODOHãHYLü 6DPR VX OMXGL X VWDQMX GBVVRDPLL
GD VH QD QMWRVODVQVDMXWD QDRJOYDLN]MDpRQKQF
SULPMHU JQDpHQMVNIRJYRPLPXSRODUHMERUP QMVAHQR]U
SUHFL]QLK JQDpHQMD =QDpHQMVNL VLPEROL L]D]
VOLND NRG JRYRUQLND LOL VOXãDODFD WDHQMæDpD
UD]PLãOMDMX L IRUPLUDMX DSVWUDNWQH SRMPRY
LQWHUDNFLMXPROMXæYDMX QMHJLDOXHãHYRãHQRVW
=DKYDOMXMXüL VSRVREQRVWL PLãOMHQMD OMXGI
VWLPXæDQQRVQR UD]OLpLWMD QDæDQDHDGRIBOERGIDWHR
GMHORYDQMX æXGRMIQRVWL ELQDpHQMDINRUHLVRUMLUD
NUR] GUXãWYHQR GMHORYDQMH Ä'UXãWYHQD LQV
NUR] QMX VVYFHDMMXMX JQDpHQMD 8VYDMDQMHP
JQDpHQMD RQL VWLpX VSRVREQRVW]D UD]OLpL
VWYDUQRVWL .DR UDFLRQDOQD L PLVOHüd ELüd
GHODQMD L RSUHGHOMMXMX VDH V]VDRQDMMãMELMXQLM
ODOHãHYLü

=D+DUROGD *QHPLDQMHGQD H XQLYHU]DOQH VWYDUQF
GHILQLUDMX äWD MH QMLKRYD VWYDUQRVW L WX I
JD QMHJD pHVWRQINRWLVGHILQLFLMH LVWRJ HQW
GMHORYDQMH pãhüH QHJR 0HDG L WYUGL GD NR
JDVHEQLK LQGLYLGXDOQLK GMHORYDQMD .ROHNW
REOLN DNWLYQRVWLãMVKLü LVæDDMBMGHDLQWMDQ ND
VRFLRORJLMD NRMD VH EDYL QWpDQRYQãVWHUPNpLH
PRJXRßSWXåLWL JæGGMHVWYD]LLWR UHODWLYLVWLpN
RULMHQWLVDQ 6 RE]LURRPVQDDQMDQMYHQQMXpGDRV
PHWRGRORJLMX LVWUDãLYDQMD GD GRSXãWD SRM
XpHVQLND VLPEROLpNL LQWHUDNFLRQL]DP QLMH C
LPDMXGQDNX HSLVWHPæDQßMXYLüHæLQDQDMH GD

(ULNVRQ ,JUDJULJD SUHQD (QHLNWRQCaUHå VPLVDR E
NDWDVÄVODSDHMH RQD SULKYDüHQD NDR RELOMHåM
RGOXpXMXüHJ PRPHQWD NDGD VH UDJYRM PRUD
XVNODÿXMSRüLDYDWWL BDOMX(GLNVRQOQZYRDFHMPRåH
SULPMHQLWL X PQRJR VQVXQREMUDDJM BOMXHXOBSRVM
WHUDSLML MRGWO NEHUJLOKLQVDSHULMVNRQK SURPMHQD

,JUDJ NULJD LGHSXWLWHHWDS SIOYUQMPHEOMYMOKMFXD U
YHWHUDVQDMH,WVN.RURJU DDDVQH QDISRDELQIQLVPLVDR
LVWRYMHLWVRUVMMVINRÄZNRQGLQXPRWPRWDL SUHSR]Q
SRUHPHüDM X VXNREOMHQLP OLpQRVWLPD PODGL
SUYHHCQRWYLDJYDQR UDWRP X QMLPD VDPLPD D X
GHVWUXNWLQQLFLPDLJUDMGP VD VYRULNPRRQROLQR
1RUPDWLYQD NULJD LGHQWLWHWD SULSLVXMH VH
VWDMDOLãWD GD ELRANUHEDEDORJYSRYQJHDVLSSEINWRIOVL
UDJOLNRYDOR NULJX LGHQWMLDMMVEDR ONRVMDL NFGJ DãNLV
(ULNVRQ

(ULNVRQQLRQCaHSDXQDãDQMH pRYMHND NDGD SRVW
QHVXPQMLYR SRVMPHGDH ELGHGMQWLHWHW MHGQH F
ELWL SRYHJDQ V LGHSVQVWVWRJGUXJFDQGD MDNR
R]QDpDYD XQXWUDãQIFLEQDQWRQRYHQUMXSQBULGLVGRQO
6 WLP X YHJL QXãQR MH QD RYRPH PMHVWX
WHpUREOHP LGHQWLWHWD L QXKHJRWDMLYHRRVEXKLPD
SURFÄMFMHåWHQCBEL LQGLYLGXH DOL LVWR WDNR L
NRML X VWYDUL RGHUÿXMH LGHQWLWZYD MYSUBFIDVI
VWRD PQMHQMD LSURFYLVDGMMKDFQFMX VRYUQMWX PD
GMHWHWD NDR GYLMH RVREH NRMH VH PRJX GRGL
CRUPDWLYQX NULJXLVRGNRMYESQHEVWVHMDVRCGGHGRKJRF
RQRãWR(VONMRCGL ,) QDYHYGHCQMW L]YRGL JDNOM
UDJYLWDN QH PRåHPR RGYRMLWL RG GUXãWYHQLK
LGHQWLWHWD X åLYRWX MHLG/VQRUHLNRGNBNWUXHORM
XJDMDPQR GHILQLãX IDYBUDQINWRQMHSQO MH XYLGI
QHGRVWDRULMH R OAMXGHUNRBHUQVLRMHWÄWHYQGNVGE
NDRS SRVWEJQXREOLNX RNORS D JDbEJLpQRWDLpQ
QHSURPMH(QMNYRQ 2PODGLQD MH VWDURVQD JU
PRåH GD åUWYXMH VWYDUQRVW UDJYRMD L XpHåü
UHDOQRVW RQD MH JUXSD NRMD WHRULMX SUHV
VWUXNWXUD RNROLQH SRVWDMH ELWQD JD HJR
3XEHUWHWSMHLR]QDXpINRPH MHGLQNDYBRVLGDHWHLVW

Ä*R YRULWL R SURE Q Q B X L L E S H Q W K W X P W D Q L Q L L V P R R G I D I
SRVWDWL Q M H U L N V R Q X y H O H y X R G Q R V L Q R Y M O D O D I G
VWUX p Q M R Y N D J U X S J D O X Q L W B R G U H y X M X S R W H Q F L M D
Q R Y L K X P D Q L V W L W U D å H j D M H G Q L p N Q H R X G U Y H G V W
F M H O R V Y M H W V N R J L G H Q W L W H W D N R M L E L V S D M D R

. D N R V H U D j Y L O D p R Y M H N R Y D S R Y R U M E X P D j P H R Q M H Q W
G H V L O R S U R W M H U L S D R Q M M F U L j Y D Q M B N R M H M H j D X
L G H Q W L W H W j D Q D p L Q Q M H J R Y I D j V U W S B Q L p W D U D G
Q D S U H G B W O L M H G M H W L Q M V W Y D N R M H Q S R V S O L X å H
P O D G D O D p N H L G H R O R J L M H M H G L Q R H W L N D R G U D
S R G M H G Q D N X Y a M Q V B Q M P å L S X Q R J N U L X V D R Q X P D Q R V
= D N O M X P X U P L G D Q M H S R G L H Q W H L W H W B j G H S U H V W D M H
L G H Q W D F L M H 5 D y D V H L j V H O H N W L Y Q R J R G E D F
L G H Q W L I L N D F L M D L j G H W L Q M V W Y D L Q M L K R Y R J D S
j D Y L V Q D R G S U R F H V D N R M L P G U X å W Y R p H V W R
M H G L Q N X S j U L j O H M R X j D L N R M H M H P R U D R G D S R V W D Q H
W R M W R W H N D R W D ' R D Y M H S M G U D M D H B R O Å V F H Q F L M H
N U L j H L G H R Q W L W H W D M H L G H Q W L W H W D Q L W L S R p L Q M
± W R M H D C R å j D j R W M P D K R P Q H V Y H V W D Q L j D M H G L
N R U H Q L V H å X X Q D j D G V Y H G R ± L S U X Y B D W D P G S W I H S R j
R V P H K L Y D Q M D R G R M p H W D S R V W R M j H Q X I O I H P H Q V D L M D
S U L j Q D Y D (Q M N P R Q Å j U D j L G H Q W j W D H W Y D W D N D Y X
R G Q R V W L P H å W R R j Q D p D Y D L S R V W R M D Q X L V W F
V D P R L V W R Y H W Q R V W L S R V W R M D Q R j D M H G Q L å W Y
3 U H G P H W L V W U D å L Y D Q M D L G H F Q W Q W M M P D M P H R G X Q Q D S
U D j O L p L W ± K L R j O B Y D N R J S D W H R R U I B W M R R j G R S X å W D
L j U Å j G H Q W R W H W L V D P j D V H E H X E U R M Q L P N R Q R W
L j j O H G D G D V H R G Q R V L Q D V Y H V W D Q X j R L V S X D M Q L
Q H V Y H V Q X W H å Q M X N D N R Q W L Q X L W H W X P O j D Q R L j K N D
H J R V L Q W G I P M j D G N D R R G U å D Y D Q M M D X Q Q M W D O l a R D
L G H Q W L W H W (R P L N j U X S H Å 6 G U X j H V W U D Q I X å V R Y I R Q
Q D M S X I G Q L M L S R å W D R G L S U X R F G X N W L Y Q R V W X N O M X p X M H
G U X j L P D S U Y R R V H ü D Q M H j D S R G H O X U D G D L j D
Y U H P H \$ N R G H W H H ü S R j O H N R G M H R E R S B U Q M B R R Q M H N
U R G L W H O M D ü H L O R L Q R H Q W R R R B G O X p X M H R Q M H J R Y R M
Q M H J R Y D å H O M D L Y R O M D G D å V H W P D R j D H R / H G B R Q R I G
(U L N V R Q

(ULN (ULNEVRQNMHVWDOLJDWRURP MHGQRJ UD]QRO
WHOMH JD VSRUDJXP RKR LQMOMRQPKVQBKQO IRUP
.DXPQQ JDNOMXXPMHVGB R LGHQWLWHWX
QMHJRYLP NULJDPD O BãWIDMDVSDHNLQL S D W E U O R V E B O
JQDpH SRVHWLSDMDQVHL P R I å M R S Ü P D Q G I H Q W I D N O B W O D V W
NULJH (ULNVRQRYX DQDOLJX NDUDNWHULJLUD ELR
SURPMHQH X P O D X I A U R Y M O L X N W X U A R P I D 3 H A Q E I M N V R O R Q I
VXEMHNWLYQL RVRMhüD W I O R R Y W I D Y D O L M D W L W W L W X D F L M
GMHORYDQMD L LVNXVWYD X UD]OLpLWLP NRQWH
MDVWYR 7DM RVMHüDM VH UD]YLMD NDR SVLKRVR
SUHGVWDYOMD SURFHUVDXIGK W I D W G J D X X W L Y R P G V I L M H N
UHRUJDQLJLUD VLQWHWLJLUD L PLMHQMD UD]OLpL
6FKDFUKW 3 &LIULü 1LNRGHCHQWLWHW SUHGVW
YODVWLWRVWLGADWRHVGLMDI]W FMSDMDH RGL IURGHQW HO
NDGD JDXJLPD VYRMH PMHVWR X GUXãWYX

2.6. Identitet i društveni kontrukcionizam

2.7. Erving Goffman

âHJGHVHWLK JRGLQD VH XS'GSRM D V Y O I O X M H Q D X U N D J P I D G
QDPHüHM FNBE UMHPQLNX SROLWLpNRM L GUXãWYH
LVWRULMH L SRVHEDQ WHUHW QMHQLK PDQMLQD
SURLVWLpH L] EURMQLK PLJUDFLRQLK WDODVD I
SROLWLpNIMW D M O R X W I p L D M Q D O N G L E X H J W Y X I P O M H Y U O
+DOSHUQ 8 SROLWLpNH UD]ORJH REOLNRYDQMD
LQVWLWXFLRQDOQD MODVEQD/ S R S O L W L W L N D D E G S R H E D W M U
LGHQWLWHWVNLW Y H I O V S U Q D X N X P O U S R Y P D J D Q V L D W X I p
WHRSDMGRP NRXPQIDJQ MCHPF MFDQ B O M J P E Q R R G V H G D P
JRGLQD VWROMHüD XPQRåDYDMX VH VWXGLMH
åLYRW SRMHGLQFD L DQDOLJLXQDLWHDFXWHFDMREM
LJJUDGQMH LGHQWLWHWD *RIÅP D V R S Ä J O B A W P R E Y H O S R O
RGQRVQR LVNORSV D N W S R Q D ä D R M H S R M H R G E L Q H N F D M P D U L
GUXJL RFHQLOL SRJLWLYQR D RVQRYQLOM K O M J Q R
LQWHOLJHNDWGRREILWPC R G G U X J L K G R E L O L R Q R å W
SRNDJXXM GD DIHNWLYQX NRPSRQHQWX OLpQRJ LG
JD VDPRYUHGGQRYDQMHP ,VNULYOMXMHPR VYQRMDD F
NDNR EL JD QDV ELQD SRYROMQD RUJDQLJXMHPR

XORJX 6SRJQDMQD NRPSRQHQWD MH LJUDÿHQD
SUHGVWDYD R VHEL 3RMHGLQFL SULVWXSMDX ðH
SULðH NDNROEL VXRMOHD & VSRPHORP VOLN RFRER VDIGL

3RMDP LGHQWLWHWD VWLðH RGHÿHQR PMHVWR
VPEROLðNH LQWHUDDFNRM LWGUXG WpLQDH LQWHUDI
VPEROLðNH VL VWHPHVVR ENCLMXX SRMHGLQDF LPD R
SUREOHPD & BRQWLWHVGO VÅH³ERLYJDI XINRML NRG V
LQWHUDNFLRQLVWD SUHRYOD ÿ RMFDQR ð HJ GMMHVR YK
Stigma SUHØB]VD SRMPD SRSVDWYIRG BQVVD VHWDR GL RV
GUXãWYHQL VYLMHW X VYRLMHORV FG UGLADPYDVOXUKJLRM

Predstavljanje sebe u svakodnevnom životu *RIIPDQ QDJODVDN MH
WHDWUDOQX L NRQWHNV VHXJD B EHWYDRVMOX NRRYFDXDL NP
LOL *RHIPDQ , QWHUDNFLRQLVWL VSRHODJXMXR GÐ Ø
DNWL ÅLQRM³VEGD VH QH PRåH SRLPDWL NDR LPDQH
GUXãWYHQRV VLVWHPX QHJR NDR VNXS XDRMD
VRFLMDOLJRYDQ D SRWRPE PXXMH SWUX ÅVMOX ØORLR
LGHMD SRÅV D HSOØD V W³DM ÐQWJG K Å WYHQRJ SRUHW
ÅXODQp DYDQIMDV SRWYDGDND VXãWLQVNRM NUBKNRVV
SURLJYRGD OM³G VNR/L IG HODQMD

*RIIPDQRYD SRODJQD WÐðND X SRVPDWUHVQDM R UDY
SRJRULãWD NDR SUDVOLNH GUXãWYHVR Q DãJLY RVWB
GUXJLPD ÅSWXFSUBQDØKMRM MLHGDM ÅXODRYÅE ÐH DWWDQM
XWL³FLPRUDÅS ØG VWDYL V³DPMR VLGEHQWLWHWH L V
*RIIPDQ WR SUHÅBHUVSHRYVLDNÐ XVYRMHQD X RYRP
SRJRULãQH SUHGVWDYH D SULQFIL SUI NRMLS V H5D]YP
QDðLQ QD NRML VYDNL SRMHGLQDF X VYDNRGQHY
DNWLYQRVWL GUXJLPD QDðLQH NRMLPD UXNRYRG
QMHPX IRUPLUDMX NDR ILQVYQHRQRD VURSEL SFRIN Q
7RNRP SULPHQH RYRJ PRGHOD SRNXãDÜX GD QH
QHGRVWDWNH 3RJRUQLFD SUHGVWDYOMD SWYDU
SUHWSRVWDYFLVWDYHE DVRYDGL SRHFN DGX QHEDQHQ
XYHÐE H *RIPDQ

'UXãWYHQL åLYRW VH RGYLMD NURJ QLJ VXVUHW
LJPHÿX LJYRÿDpD L SXEOLNH NDR L LJPHÿX VDPL
GLPHQJLMH VWUDYQDLMRQ PDXQLG ÅVUNDV ØRQEDUNW
GLPHQJWMDQD NRRSH ÅLDWDYQD]ELNURP GØD] ØDpWR MF
SRJDGLQPLDQR S RGYUJDYD DQDOLJL EDQDOQH VYDNI

NRQWHANVDRLFDLR VÄGQOYDUFROHMDDK OMXGLPXXLQML
QD XOLFIL XVOVDQRYDPD L6SDVDQLJDFLQVPIHV X
SRVPDWUDQIMX RB QDMQHJÄDWWLOLHMLQD JLEMSHUCHDL U
ÄWD³NWDRMLP OMXGL MHGQL GUXJLPD pXYDMX WH
YRÿHQMDJDRQYHH ULWXDOQRJ LÄUDÄDXSDQMDNVDLGYQ
DQDÄLRHÐDQDMLPD OMXGL LQWHUDNWLYQLP SXWHP
GRJDÿDMD X NRMHP XpHVWYXXM Ä3RNDJXXMüL GD
GUXãWYHQD VVDUXNHASXURDG XNGXNDH DÿDSUDYR L NRQVY
QHJR LNR GUXJL GD VH VYDNRGQHWWQPEPWHHDG UÄRDF
SUHG³PHVS DVLü

=DVWXSDARDMIBOLãWH GD MH LQWHUDNWLYQL SRUH
UHDOQRWMLLRSHULUD UHODWLYQR IDXRGRIQRPQIRWIXFS
VWUXHÄVXULHX WRWDOQLX ILQVXWLOWMXFLHMQRPDWL 7DNW
VLWXDFLMH LJ QMLKRYLK GHILQLFLMD L PHÿXVRE
VH QH PRVXVLVQD LQVWLWXFLRQDOQH FLOMHHYH
,VWLFDMHP JQDpHQMNNDHNRHMH NBSQNHXQLD DWY
VYLK GUXJÄWYHREL RORJLMX JQDpDQIRKSURMHDYDQM
QHRVWDYQLP GLMHORVXVDFOLRONRÄMHRJ 2QULRÄVHRXMI
VRFLRORJLMD GRWDGLQVWVHYSDOUDHDSÄRLVADUDDQQRV
DQDOLJH D UÄRWLQHVQSUSRQDãDQMH OMXGL X VYDN
XOLFDPD SRVHEQLWDVYGMÄMYQSDFEMDRDÄYHRWLDVV
UDYQRSUDYQRVVQDIMVGURLWLRIDQRYWLP DVSHNDWLP
SUHGPHWDVWNLVJWHVDFLRORãNR*RIIPURQRYDRYDQMDWLÄ
JDQLPDQMH ELOR MH WDNR SRVYHüHQHRURBOQFIL
QHYHUÄENDROMDH VH X VXVUHWLPD RGYLMD D SUH VY
LP SHUDWLYQLK GUXãWYHQLK QRULPpLMRMMHUBISWR
GRSUŁGSVDHLü 8 SURXpDYDQMHVSIHFÄINLQDÄpRR
LQWHUDNFLMÄHGDÄVXRSDYMYDMMRGQHYQLKHEBSÄNHQL
RVREOMDVXLÄHMUXREROQLFH WHKQLNH XPUWYOM
LGHQVWWRP NRMH SULPREQLMXMREMSRQEDYOHDVWLWH
ãWLüHQLN D X XVORYLPD PONpQEPDQHRVXRJVDQ 15pD
LQWHUDNFLRQLVWLpNH VRFLRORãNH MÄHRJLQDMHDQM
IXQNFLRQDOLVWLpNH VOLNH GUXãWYD NDR NRQVH
PDOLK UHODWKYÄFOVXWQQRBSIGVXWUWMSYDHLÿVYVQ
LGHQVWLRVHLWMH SRVOMHGQMLK JRGLQD X åLåL LQW
VX LQWHUDNFLRQLVWL SUYL REUXDWIRQILVRDpNQMQX
LQWHUDNFLRQLJDP MH SRVOXåLRJXJLRK RGLWFLISJPHQY
EDYH GUXãWYRP QDURpLWRLSRIJRRLQMRJILMVW DQWMLD
WLPH RODNãDR VXGHORYDQMH VRFLRORJLMH X R

NRQYHUJHLQ F S R L ONHFGMMDH/ QRU HPEH O Q X D P D V G S D ä W Ü H

' UDPDWXUãNL WHRUHWLþDUL PHÿX NRMH VH XE
LQWHUDNFLMD PYDR JNRQMDH VLD/JSLD/QNML LNDXNDWIKUID VGDH
YULMHGQQRVWL YMHURYDQMD L GUXSJKLÜK WX PCER OVLþ
WUHEDMX JR YRULWL SRQDãDWL VH L RSüHQLWR
YDãQRVW NXOWXUL NDR SUXãDWHOMX VFHQDULMD
GUXJLPD NRML þLQH S X H E O Y L N L X W D / H L X G S U R X W W H D E V F H Q Y
SRVWLJDQMH G U E P L V O N M 7 4 X Y D Q M W U D 6 W W H H 3 B M W P D 7 X U Q H U
6 W H H F R M P V D Q R Y R W H R U L M V N R J D O H ÿ H R J O H G D V H X
'XUNKHLPRYH L D R C C L O N J H K S R N U X S O M D Q M D \$ B R Q E G S M Q D
NRMV D W H W R M H G R G ü L K O H O H P H Q D W D M H G L Q V W Y H
IRNXVD SDãQMH XJDMDPQH L SUHIHUHQFLMDOQ
YLJXDOQRJ LVSLWLVDQMD RNUXãHQMD äWR F
QDGGJOHGD Q U X H H J Ä P L Y L R V M H ü D M D V R O L G D U Q R V W L
FHUHPRQLMDOQRJ R]QDþ D Q M Q M X O R M Y D N U D D Q M D X S I D V
ULWXDOLJLUDQLK SURFHGXULDV \$ D D L Y O M L F O I Q M H G I E Y I M
*RIIPDQ 2VRYQD MHGLQLFD LQWHUDNFLMH JD *RI
QLMH WHãNR X QMHJRYLP RSLVLPD VXVUHWDXR
DQDOLJD JD *RIIPDQD GRNXPHQWLUD RQR Q M X R G M H
XNOMXþHQL XÄOLG W P U D N G H L F E K M H J R Y H N R Q F H S W X D
QDJODãDYDMX YDãQRVW NXOWXUQLK VFHQDULMD
SULOLNRP VWUDWHãNRJ GMHORYDQMD Ä6YDNL VX
YHüHJ RNXSOMDQMD 7L VWHU X N K V O X M X U Q Q H L V F H U D D P U
VDVWDR G M N H X O L A H W U R Q S U R J U D Ä Q D M Y D ä Q E N L Ä K U D A H L F O D D
SULNODGQRJ L QHSULNODGQRJ SRQDãDQMD 7L N
GRQRãHQMX VWUDWHãNLK RGOXND RVWR R P V X N D N R N
WUHEDOL SUHGVDYLWL VHE7H D N G Y U X J S L P H G V V D P O Q D
GXã QHNROLNR YDãXULKH G L F M Q H H W G Q R M H R E O L N J
NDNR SRMHGLQLFL W U H E J D M X P R I C X O D W I L L M E X J E L D M G S H W I
JRYRUHQMD GUXJD GLPHQJLMD MH NRULãWHQMH
GXJLK VLJQDOD NRML GUãH LQWHUDNFLMX X VNOD
MH XRNLYLULYDQMH NRMLP VH SRVWDYOMDMX JU
XNOMXþHQX LQWHUDNFLMX± X O R W L V N E O M X P H H Q R N J H Y
RSUHPH 3HWDHG INPHQHURIDLJ DFLM ÄU D V G S U R X D W I L L M E H
ÄGUXã WLYQÄE H U H P R Q L M D Y O Q U D Q M H X O R J D Q D W D M Q
VLJQD O L \$ D F L M D L R E D Y H J D Q D N R M H 3 R I M S E M G E G
SUHGVDYOMHQ NDR JOXP D F V X I R O R J J O V E H Q D R A H W D H N

SUOLDJRÿDYDMX NXOWXUQRP VFHQDULMX WH XVNC
VFHQDULMX

Ä'RN VHPDQIRYD DQDOLJD pHVWR LQWHUSUHWLUD N
MH GXUNKHLPRYVND X VYRMRM MHJJUL /MXGL NR
LQWHUDNFLMH L WLPH SULKYDüDMX L XpYUäüXM
XVSLMHYDMXD RRSYRHLVW DYOMDQMLPD SREXÿXXM
VHEH L NRG GUXJLK äWR YRGL LJUDåDYDQMX
LQWHUDNFLMH 3RMHGLQFL VX VWUDWDH äM DNRR V D
QMLKRYH SÜHJFLÄV D EIMDYK LÿHQH RG VWUDQH GUXJI
NXOWXUQRP VFHQDULMX pLSHF LXM G X QPRK QDNOXUQV
VFHQDULMX HU 6WHH W VRIIPD QD R Ä D QLMH VDPR G
RVRED WR MH RVRED NRMD XJLPDRG QREYIQH GUXPWH
åLYRWD L UDRYDND VHD WVRGGÜX äWYPIQH [V2WR Æ Æ LMI
PRUD SUHGVWDYLWL VHEH DNWLYQR MH DQJDåLU
SUHGVWDYOMDQM XVY3DUNRFQD HR Q E D åLYRWD PNHJQ X MWLIK
PRPHQDWD NURJ NRMH SRMHGLQFL SURODX WDSUH
RpHNLYDQMD RJ JUNDYQLUFD 6RFLROR äNL QDJODVDN V
1DJODVDN MH L QD PQR äWYR RV R JED pL RMDH LX H DQHM
NRM MFD VYDNL GLR QV R R E WDRQULD pL QURD VQYR X Ø B KD PS
VYDNRGQHYQRJ åLYRWD 2VRED QDVWDMH L LJUD V

*RIIPDQRY UDG NDUDNWHULJLUD RNUHW ND GUX
GUX äWYHQLP XORYD ENED NRKMYH WWHQHM XNDR LQGLYLGX
SUHJRYDUD X VYDNRGQHYQRP MHJLNX LJPMHQDP
REOLNXMH 'RODJL GR PHWRGROR äNRJ L WHRULI
VYDNRGQHYPRJ äSLYRPAWUUDVQDE DD MRHY DNDPYR QGUPXLAQ
GHHUPLQLUDQD YHü L RVRED NRMD MH RGJRYRU
VYDNRGQHYQLFH L GUX äWYHQH LQWHUDNFLMH 'U
OLpQH NDUDNWHULVWLNH L VWUXNWXLU DROGQ IS RMDPUD
GUX äWYHQL VWDWXV 0L REOLNXMHPR RGUHÿHQH S
MHVWH 7D RpHNLYDQMD QD JLVDDN R pHNID S D QW E DNP R
NDUDN WILMULJNURY LXUWLXHDNQ L GUX äWYHQH QHQ BQWLVH
NDUDNWHULVWLNH NRMH EL VHSVYRNUDQD QCHU X DWR YHVQ
*RIPDQ *RIIPDQ MH SURPDWUDR RVREX X VWD
UDJOLpLWD SRGUXpMD SUHGQMH VFHXWYHGMHFV
OLpQRVSRJ DGNM HUL pXYDM R SYR RMXSJD E RUCMILWH
PRJX RGPDUDWL RG XORJH ,PSQDE WWRDQ LXDR VRFQW
NRMHDULMH äVNDYR IXJLSU LVXVW YXLE D M XLIK RRGUEH Y H Å R J
QMHJRWQ S NDR SULPDU,GRX GUHX HILPDR W R M LWYDQ D XW

GRSULQRVH SUHGVWDYL PRŠRPRDWWVIBLWD NDR R
*RIPDQ *RIIPDQ MH DUGDXFOHVGILUDJR RGH GUXãW
ãWR WR UDDŠRJRXPFLFQ WUXGHÜL VH L SRVWDMXÜ
LOL JUXSQRP LGYHQWLGHVWLWHRVDR XNDMNX XRIVHR M
JDKWLMHYD L EUDQL X GUXãWYHQRM LQWHUDNFLM

8 NDVQLMIDPRMSIDQLHGHVSDYLRLGXORXHQZRUMFARHEDH PRã
ELWL VWLJPDWLJLUDQD NãBQNHDXICVLDOLGOLFRMNDVVD
*RIIPDQRY SUHGLPŠWMEIGMDF QLNQMHNRGR
LQWHUDNFLRQVUVHWD LJPHIÿXVSSPDWHLGLQDŠFDJUHãQR M
*RIPDQD VPDWUDWL LVWUDãLYDpHP SRQDãBEMD
SUHREUDãDYDãMDDŠRMDQRQXSBRIGãDQGMH XpHVQL
SUHGVWDYOMD NãNDXpDjDpãNMPDQDWHPEBNOEIPRGLVW
GUXãWYD NDRNRŠQHWIDYpLKWŠRURFHVD GHILQLVDQ
LQWHUDNFLMH XYHN VH RGYLMDMX SRG RNULOMH
REDYHJD 3UHPGD VH JDGUãDYD LQWHUDNFLRQLV
GUXãWYHQH VWYDUQRVWUKRQWHQRIG EIDFXLNGQRVH
QMhjryd IRBPIPDQ QH SULKYDWD QL SDUVRQVRY
PRUDOQLK VQURPLQNDPRHRDQLJDãNRIEMVRIGHUŠãDQQR YH
VHEL REHJEHLOR XUHÿHQRVW L NNRQVQIMQKJLDW MVDY
YLGX SULWLVND XJDMDPQLK RPHNLYDQMD NRMLPD
NRQNUHWQH LQWHUDNDWLYÜQH VLWVXDSFULMCHLS RUJD
GUXãWYD MDYOMD VH VWDY GD VYDNYŠQMHREILODMF
LPBRUDOQR SUDYRJGGRXŠHNMXHWHGQV LUD QD RGJRY
ÄUDPVND PHWDIRUD MH QDpLQ GD VH SULJQD HOHF
QH ŠãQMX SR SURãWBRPXPBQHWYMD GD VXYVWQXQWR
SULWLVFLPD VYRXãQMYŠQVUHBQRXãGIQMD NURMDORpLV
REUDüDMXãHGHGDRM MWDYãDQWVXŠRSPDWYLRMLP
)XQNFLMD GUDPWVHHRBBSMHDIGD HOMXGOLLKORŠãNVRV M
GHãDYD X ŠRVRVULãQDXVWXSDMX JDMHGQR L NRRUG
UHDNFLMH GUXJLKãWR MH YHRPDãBãRRLVDL NNRQF
SRVWDMX LGHDOQR PHVWR JD SRVPDWUDQMH WHK
R VHEVORãWHQHSWHJRYDUDQMBSBVRüLGH5QLWLXVDHVD
DVSHNVWXPBYNDK RGQRVD FRRãQRVBIãDQYDMVILãHODYC
*RIIPDQRYH VBRŠRQRYRLMHH GLMHORP QHãWR FHUHI
VH PRUD WUHYVUDMXXÜRP RUGVWXDOQRP SDãQMRP D
GUXJLPD SUHGVWDYLLWL *XRIBDRQYDJDQMLPDIHRIQVMUHXV
LGHDFLRQL SRUHGDN Ä-DVQR MH QDãWD *RIIPDQ
SUDYLOD NRMD MHpXYHDMXLVãPXPCHUXQãVFLR ŠNR VH
LVNDJLYRãQMRHYDSQMD QHNRPLVããMHRJR YRIPMHPD VVXŠ

LQWHUDNWLYQD VLWXDFLMD MH JD *RIIPDQD
SUREOHPDWLpQL LQWHUDNFLRQLVMBELSPURLYNDXHGEM
6SDVLü

6WDYONSBQMBPVRESHOWYDUXSRMPRYQH DSDUDWXUH
WUDGLFLML VLPBROLPDR5DGBLWHDXMPRA GREG 0HDGD
RYDM SRMDP LQWHUDNFLRQLVWLPDF JDO X &IS UNPWR VMHD
ELKHMPXL RGR SVWYRLQGMRH SRVYHLSQRVWMLH YHü VH RI
GUXãWYHQR LVNXVWYR SUHSOLWDQMHP XQXWUDã
RNROLQH 2QR PRãH ELWL L VXEMLNHW FLR ÆHE MEHNWL
VDPRPH VHEL VDPR VHEL SUHGPHW UD]PLãOMDQ
SRMHGLQpHYH OLpQRVWL VYMHVWDQ VDPRJD VHE
JQD RVMHüD L VWUHPL QHpHPX Ä2VREQL RGIIPDQ
GR MHGQWYDNRSMH EL VHVPRUADHORRORFJYDOSLIRYDQ
*RIIPDQ WYUGL GD GUXãWYR XVSrvWDYOM
GHILQLUD NBUNDRNMHVUHVWEDWJDDSIGLOSLNHELVDYDNGLRG
NDWIMDRU5XWLQD X GUXãWYHQLP RGQRVLPD X XVV
LQWHUDNFLMX EHJ XODJHRCULDPD DQVRLQWHP XSDãGMFR
NRMRBãRQMDYDPR LQIHURLRRUãVWVSHRGURISYDQHR VWL'
WD RVRED QRVL

*RIIPDQMH ELR QDSURVWR GLUNHPRYDF YHü DPHUI
X ILORJRILML NRMD OHãL X WHPHOMLPD *RIIPDQRY
SUHSOLüH V SUDJPDWLpDUVNLP LQGLYLGXDOLJP
LQWIFUDQLJPSDVLü ÄãLUH JOHGDQR *RIIPDQRYR
PRãH XEURMDWL X RQHNRMEWHVGLDQHNãSDHYOMBSRUF
QD MHJLN BRJGUXãWYVHQQP NRQDVPUMãFVBRFLJWRIP MH
L VLWXDFLMX X MRQVONMWHJELQVVKHDLQWVDãLYDQM
Ä*RIIPDQRYD LQWHUGLVFLSOLQDUQRVW XNDJXMH
GUXãWYHQLK QDXND L QD PRJXüQRVW SORGQRJ
SVLKRORJLMH DOJWURSRBSBVLMH L.OLXWRP VKYDWI
GUXãWYHMLYD JPKVSRUHWNRP SULGUXãXMH VH GDO
DVSHNDWD QRPYQRHWRLYH SRQããRCMDH G&RG MHOXD]OL
OLpQRJ L GUXãWYHQRJ LGHQWLWRHWDDQD XSUHYGHQW
GLR VWDYRYD L GHILQLFLMD RVRED NRINPDK IRUP
ÄDUDYQR RVRED NRQVWUXLãH VYRMX VOLNX
RVWDOXLãRQMWURY GUXãWYHQL L OLpQIERGKIGDLW
SUHGVWDYLKnaptnuštããngOidentiteta RPRJXüDYD QDP GD S
VWLJPDWKLpDF Lidog identiteta RPRJXüDYD QDP GD SURX
NRQWUROH LQIRUPDFLMD X RGQRãHQM X SUHPD VW

QDP GRDX SILPR ãWD RVRED PRåH PLVOLWL R VWLJPL
*RIPDQ 1D NUDMX RYLK UD]PDWUDQMD LJYRGI
RQR ãWR RQD PRåH SRVWVWLGUSLRLYHQB FMWUWVW
MH SURLJYR*GIGDQãW ÅYR MH VYDNDNR MDVQD LO
VRFLRORãNH WHPH SULURGD RVREH NRMX RVRED
XVORYOMHRIÐ RIGQSVIDUR GJUXSL*RIIPDQOM SU3LSDRGD
WRPH VRSVWYR JQLGUXYãDYVQDWRQVWUXNFIMD 8
üH SUHGVWDYOMDRVIRRVREXSWDPK ÅDR ãWR PRUD
VWUDQDF NRML VH X QMXRQDVMRYGUR JDO*QMFIDIXISU
1RUPDOQL L VVSLWHPDVL*JRIYDQX QDVWDMX
VLWXDFLMDPD WRNRP NRPELQRYDQLK NRQWDNDV
ÅURXpDYDQMH SDUDOHQQRJ åLYRWD X UHVWULI
SRVHEQRJ LQWHUHVD .DGD MH HJ]LVWQDQVLLQWDRD
UDGH RG WNLYD*RYRDIQåLYOMHQMD

.DNR MH QDYHGHQR X DQDOLJL *RIIPDQRYRJ UGD
LGHWWQMMH SULPDUDQLQWHUHYEHRQMHDDQDOLJD V
GUXãWYHQRPNRQVWVWVXELRQBUãPDUQL NRQFHSW
UD]PDWUDQMD D]ERJ p HJD PXUJHSUDDQRYNDUD DQ

2.8. Berger, Luckmann

8 ãLUHP NRQWHHRVWVNRVãJNUWHWUPDQDãHONMD]YLMDM
:HEHURYR VGDYVWãGMHQH QDXNH EDYH UD]XPLMHY
MH XVPMHUHQDR QDDPVKEIMBYDQLRQQãPHIQMURDQãFMQI
8 DQDOLJL GUXãWYD SUYL QLYR SRVPDWUD
VYDNRGQHYQRJ LVNXVWYD YRPDVPDVMXKGNRQGVIRP
UHLQWHUSUHWLGRDãMLXQVHQRWUHYGãRH L]ERU X VNO
LQWHUHVLUD 1D GUXJRP QLYRX SURPDWUDQMD VF
GDWRVPDLDSNVHULPD GMHãRFPDQMD %HLDXHPQH
NRQVWUXNFLMH SUHGVWDYOMDMX LGHDOQH WLSR
LVNXVWYD ãWR VH SRWYUÿXMH RNROQRãUX GD M
NDR HNVSHUW D QH7NDRCSMLR YQDQRMDDVRWVXDCãBãGMYY
NDR NRHENWLYQDUããVOMRENDHRWLYQD JEPDMD %HUJHU
,GHQWLWHW VPDWUDMX NOMXpQLP HOHPãVQWRPP XV
GLMDOHNWLp,GRFQVRIGVIRWVH IRUPLUD SXWHP GUX
MHGQRPLNLWLDQVDCUXãWYHQL RGQRVL JD RGUåDYDM
'UXãWYHQL SURFHVL XNOMXpHQL NDNR X IRUPLU

RGUHÿHQL VX VRFLMDOQRP VWUXNWXURP , REUQX
VRFLMDOQXR ~~GW~~ ~~UX~~ ~~ND~~ ~~MX~~ ~~UX~~ MH PRGLILFLUDMXÜL M
Ä2GUHÿHQQH SRYLMHVQH VRFLMDOQH VWUX ~~MM~~ ~~XX~~ ~~UH~~
LQGLYLGXDOQEP % ~~UX~~ ~~ND~~ ~~MX~~ ~~UX~~ LPND .DR äWR YLGLPF
DQDOLJL SRMPD L ~~DR~~ ~~RM~~ ~~Q~~ ~~MD~~ ~~W~~ ~~Y~~ ~~DM~~ ~~X~~ ~~GM~~ ~~MD~~ ~~Q~~ ~~UX~~ ~~ä~~ ~~V~~
LJJUDGQMX ~~R~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~Q~~ ~~W~~ ~~R~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~MD~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~V~~ ~~D~~ ~~E~~ ~~W~~ ~~U~~ ~~D~~ ~~O~~ ~~*R~~ ~~D~~ ~~I~~ ~~P~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~
2ULMHQWDFLMD L YODGDQMH X VYDNRGQHYQRP
0HÿXWLP VWDWXV WH WLSLJDF ~~R~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~N~~ ~~G~~ ~~Q~~ ~~V~~ ~~G~~ ~~D~~ ~~X~~ ~~N~~ ~~D~~ ~~X~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~
JQDQRVWL YHULILNDFLMD L SRELMDQMH QH VOLM
IHQRPHQ NRML Q ~~DM~~ ~~H~~ ~~D~~ ~~J~~ ~~PH~~ ~~ÿ~~ ~~L~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~M~~ ~~E~~ ~~G~~ ~~E~~ ~~S~~ ~~E~~ ~~D~~ ~~L~~ ~~X~~ ~~J~~ ~~H~~ ~~G~~ ~~V~~ ~~X~~ ~~U~~ ~~V~~
WLSRYL LGHQWLWHWD *tom Xour* VRFLMDOQDEY ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~L~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~P~~
REMHNWLYQH VRFLMDOQH JELOMH SUL þHPX MH
GUXäWYHQR RGUHÿ ~~PD~~ ~~Q~~ ~~3~~ %HUJHU /XFN

7HRULMH R LGHQWLWHWX XYLM ~~E~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~U~~ ~~X~~ ~~S~~ ~~X~~ ~~V~~ ~~D~~ ~~Y~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~X~~ ~~J~~ ~~O~~
ÄXJUDÿ ~~X~~ ~~Q~~ ~~V~~ ~~L~~ ~~P~~ ~~E~~ ~~R~~ ~~X~~ ~~Q~~ ~~L~~ ~~N~~ ~~H~~ ~~U~~ ~~J~~ ~~X~~ ~~P~~ ~~L~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~J~~ ~~R~~ ~~Y~~ ~~H~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~R~~ ~~M~~ ~~X~~ ~~M~~ ~~V~~ ~~N~~
RYLVQR R ~~N~~ ~~D~~ ~~U~~ ~~H~~ ~~N~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~R~~ ~~E~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~W~~ ~~R~~ ~~W~~ ~~Ä~~ ~~W~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~H~~ ~~U~~ ~~D~~ ~~J~~ ~~X~~ ~~P~~
RGUHGL PMHVWR X VYLMHWX 6WRJD VH ELOR NDN
QM HjRYLP WLSRY ~~W~~ ~~P~~ ~~D~~ ~~X~~ ~~P~~ ~~R~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~U~~ ~~G~~ ~~R~~ ~~N~~ ~~D~~ ~~Y~~ ~~D~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~R~~ ~~U~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~ ~~V~~ ~~N~~ ~~L~~ ~~K~~
VX LGHQWLWHW L QMH ~~J~~ ~~R~~ ~~M~~ ~~D~~ ~~Y~~ ~~D~~ ~~L~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~Y~~ ~~K~~ ~~R~~ ~~D~~ ~~E~~ ~~D~~ ~~E~~ ~~J~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~D~~
GLMDOHNWLþNL RGQRV LJPH ~~S~~ ~~Y~~ ~~X~~ ~~K~~ ~~R~~ ~~O~~ ~~H~~ ~~R~~ ~~Q~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~W~~ ~~W~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~U~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~
OHJLWLPLUDQMH X GUXä ~~W~~ ~~Ä~~ ~~Y~~ ~~X~~ ~~D~~ ~~W~~ ~~M~~ ~~U~~ ~~ÿ~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~S~~ ~~L~~ ~~R~~ ~~S~~ ~~S~~ ~~I~~ ~~D~~ ~~S~~ ~~E~~ ~~H~~ ~~M~~ ~~G~~ ~~X~~
WRP RVLJXUDY ~~Y~~ ~~M~~ ~~X~~ ~~M~~ ~~F~~ ~~R~~ ~~ÿ~~ ~~X~~ ~~M~~ ~~G~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~W~~ ~~L~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~L~~ ~~V~~ ~~Y~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~
VRFLMDOQR GHILQLUDQD L VXEMHNWLYQR XVYRMH
SVLK ~~R~~ ~~R~~ ~~W~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~U~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~ ~~D~~ ~~3~~ ~~U~~ ~~H~~ ~~P~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~H~~ ~~U~~ ~~D~~ ~~H~~ ~~V~~ ~~X~~ ~~X~~ ~~/~~ ~~X~~ ~~Q~~ ~~N~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~S~~ ~~U~~ ~~H~~
VKHPDPD äWR LK VWUXþQMDN L ODLN PRJX SULP
WDNRGQHYQR ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~L~~ ~~H~~ ~~R~~ ~~M~~ ~~D~~ ~~E~~ ~~F~~ ~~N~~ Ä.RUMHQLWH SU
VRFLMDOQH VWUXNWXUH NDNYH VX QD ~~S~~ ~~U~~ ~~N~~ ~~D~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~U~~
UHYROXFLMD PRJX UHJXOWLUDWL SURSUDWQLP S
VOXþDMX PRJX QDVWDWL QRYH SVLK RORJLMVN H V
REMDäQMDYDMX HPSLULMVNH SRMDYH 7HRUHWL
UDVSRJ ~~Q~~ ~~D~~ ~~E~~ ~~V~~ ~~L~~ ~~D~~ ~~S~~ ~~E~~ ~~H~~ LGHQWLWHWD NRMH VX VH DNWX
VDPH SUHREUDäDYDWL 6 GUXJH VWUDQH LGHQWL
VDPH WHRULMH WM ~~K~~ ~~D~~ ~~V~~ ~~R~~ ~~H~~ ~~E~~ ~~H~~ ~~J~~ ~~X~~ ~~O~~ ~~V~~ ~~N~~ ~~D~~ ~~K~~ ~~U~~ ~~D~~ ~~J~~ ~~V~~ ~~E~~ ~~M~~ ~~O~~ ~~J~~ ~~L~~ ~~K~~ ~~O~~
/XFNQ

/MX ~~G~~ ~~V~~ ~~N~~ ~~Q~~ ~~L~~ ~~P~~ ~~D~~ ~~O~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~V~~ ~~H~~ ~~X~~ ~~V~~ ~~R~~ ~~F~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~ ~~D~~ ~~O~~ ~~L~~ ~~J~~ ~~D~~ ~~F~~ ~~S~~ ~~O~~ ~~L~~ ~~P~~ ~~S~~ ~~O~~ ~~R~~ ~~E~~ ~~M~~ ~~W~~
GUXäW ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~J~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~ ~~L~~ ~~U~~ ~~D~~ ~~X~~ ~~J~~ ~~P~~ ~~H~~ ~~ÿ~~ ~~X~~ ~~O~~ ~~M~~ ~~N~~ ~~D~~ ~~R~~ ~~J~~ ~~þ~~ ~~R~~ ~~Y~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~N~~ ~~D~~ ~~L~~ ~~G~~
SUYLK IDJD V ~~R~~ ~~O~~ ~~F~~ ~~L~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~Y~~ ~~L~~ ~~O~~ ~~M~~ ~~F~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~W~~ ~~R~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~F~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~O~~ ~~H~~ ~~L~~
%LRORJLMVN L IDNWRUL VX WL NRML RJUDQLþDYD

SRMHGLQFLPD D GUXãWYHQL VYLMHW QDPHüH RJU
PRXüHP RÜL RUJDQãLLPDPWRPGL VPUüXNPOVUIHODVIRWD
QDG SRMPHGUGãWYHQD VWYDUQRVW QHHRVUQHXIMHL
]QDpDMQRPGWMMXSRQIDQMH RUJDQVNLK VRQNMDD]L
SRMHGWQFQ SRVWRML WUDMQD GLMDOHNWLND LJ
VXSVWUDWD ÄYJLYMVHNL NHHGIRGOUHÿHQ GD VYLMHV
GUXJLPD 7DM VYLMHW SRVWDMH]D QMHJD GRPI
GLMDOHNWFL L]PHÿX SULURGH L VRFLMDOQR NR
OMXGVNL RUJDQL]DP 8 LVSVRRMGJWRREMLGMMDLOWNLWHF
VHEH%HUJHUPDQFNGH GD DQDOL]D XORJH]QDQMD X G
%HUJHUPDQFNGH GD DQDOL]D XORJH]QDQMD X G
OLpQRJ LGHQWLWHWD L GUXãWYHQLSRHHPVHUXWUXLH S
VYD SRGUXpMD VRFLRORJLMH 3UXãD PRXüQRV
LVWUDãIRYDGMIBXpDYDQMD PDOLK JUXSD GR ãLUR
ULMHpMX RFLR]XHXD]WVNR REMDãQMDYDQMH GLM
VWUXUDDDDDQRVWL L OMXGVNRJ SRGOKORDDORVDRG
L]PHÿX LQVWLWXFLRQDOQLK SURFHVD L OHJLWLPL
XGLMDOBNWãWXHQH]ELOMH L LãGHSHGKMDORIHVYLU
RGDRVQVWLWXFLMD VSUDP OHJLWLPELLUXOX]SLK MHL
VRFLRORãNR UD]XPLMHYDQMH VDYUHPHQRJ GUXã
OMXGVNX]ELOMX NDR VRFLMDOQR NRQVWUXLUDC
WUDGLFLRQDGMRLWSRREOVPHGLOR]RILMHWDRR YUW]I
ILOR]RIVNH LPSOLNPDQMH³ %HUJHU /XFN

2.9. Teorija identiteta

0HÿX PQRJLPLRVWRUDGLVFNLMDD NRMHU SJYRLXpD WDXMVKH
UD]OLpLWH DOLMDGRQSRLYWH]DQD 3VHYRDUVMHRULLMD I
XVPMHUYD SDãQMX QD YH]X L]PHÿX GUXãWYHQLK
REODRFVWVDOQH SVLKRORJLMH ISRMXYU]DYDGMDD,SG
NDR SRMDP XSRWUHEONM]YDDX UHGQRpRVGLPQDD]PHM
NXOWGXWXRJR QD XRELpDMHQX LGHQWLILNDFLMX
NDWHJRULMRP NDR SRMDP WHRUGM]DãQMLWYUHQCR
GUXãWYHQLP SRNUBWSRFLQV]HRCV]R]VRCQDMX PQRãWY
NRMH LQGLYLGXH RELpQR L]YRGH 7HRURLMGLHGHQLV
GYDGHVHWRJ VWROMHüD

3UYD RG RYLK WHRULMD LPD VYRMH RVQRYQH SR
VSROMDãQMH GUXãWHYHCOHWDQMOXINIWSURHHRGHOXVDRXF
LVWUDåLYDQMX XWD PDMH SKORFWHVDãQVHDFSSJEDYRUÿX
FHQWUÿRMBLK LVWUDåLYDQMDU VXL GUVLXWYWHXUDDHVRWURX
WHRULMH QDODJH VOHDXGDDÄXHRD LNVHDHLLG HSRW XWDM
RGUHYPHRMB VWL JD DQDÄLVREÄSRUXRBYRN YLUX OHDGR
UDGD X QDVWRMDQMX GD RUJDQLJLUD RYH SRMPR
WDNR SUHGVWDYOMHQD DQDOLJDVQLPVWHPMSILUVMV
LVWUDåLYDQMLPHDU %XUNH OHDGRYH WYRDMDMXV
SRJOHG GRVOMHGDQ VDYUHPHQRP VRFLRORãNRP
PRJDLN UHODWLYQR WUDMQLK REUDJDFD LQWHUDM
NRML VX RSRUJHVN XX JUDXSIDM DR UJDDMHLG QNRFMDHL SIUQWWM MV
UDJQRYUVQH JUDQLFH NODVHDLHLWVCL FL W VWDONUHLU
%XUNH 8 QMHGpPES WHRGHLQVLOLVSVDVHDQAWR VH
YDãQRVWWYBPIQVRLVYRPMQQROROW HRULMH VQHRQWL
VHRG pHWLUL HVOHPHQDWDG LGHQWLWHWD SUHGVWD
SULSLVDQLK NRMH SRSMUHGKSMFLMSR MCHPQMD XC
VLWXDFLMH NRMDFRGJQDpHWOMGLRHOVDMQDQDQKJDBH
NRML SRUHGL SRMPOMHQD VLWXDFLMVND JQDpHQM
LGHQWLVRHODDãDQMH LOL DNWLYQRVW LQGLYLGXH
LJPHÿX SHUFHSFLMH L%XWNGESDUÄDRQDãDQNHUPDH
RYRP PRGHOX BDJBQLSUBPQHQLOR VLWXDFLMX
YDãQD JQDpHQMD WUHEDpHXN L PDL XWVODYGVUUGKBIJQ
%XUNHE 2YDM SURFHV DQPRJESRWDYD GIMCHPQR XVPMH
SRQDãDQMH PLMHQMD VLWXDFLMX X VPLVOX SRYH
JQDpHQMLPD NRMDFH QDODJH X VWDQGDUGX WUD
SHUFQSKUVDRBQLUDMXÜLK JQDpHQMDUNSRMDGNQWQV
Ä(PRFLMH XNDJXMX L LQGLYLGXL L GUXJLPD äWD JQ
VWDQMH GLMHORP WLVYXD FMMUHD SHH RICHONRQMXMKG LY
RULMHQWUUDMHU %XUNHHVNODG LOL SRHSHDQDFQMH
UHJXOWLUD QHJDWLYQLPSUHPREDJMODPãHQGSDYBQNGR
SRJLWLYQLK HPRFLMD VDPRSRWYUÿLYDQMH

'YD VWDQRYLãWD XQXWU WHRULMH LGHQWLWHW
SRQDãDQMD NRMH LJUDãDNVPMHGHJQWMLVSHDW6WU6WBM
YDãQLMH GRODJL GR SRMPD SRQDãDQMD SRPMH
SRVYHüHQRVWL RGXUHYHREBDFVNDRIFFN QDS RVDOMHGLp
LVVQXWRVW LGHQWLEVIHGLDãVXHSRQNDJNDWXSXSSDMGD
VRFLMDOQRM SVLRRGSRMLPLD RGWBNQDQDQHGDUIDGHRQV
SHUFH\$QDMHQMDLKYDD OLPQRVW SNRNPH SRQYDãPL

SULPMHQMXMH QD VWWXQBMMLHYQJGMFMVXRVD LQV
HNLVDOHQWQR RWYRUHQL JD DNWHUH *ODYQD SUH
LQWHUDNFLRQLJPD MH WD GD VX OMXGVND ELÜD D
LGHWLWLVHMHOL RYX SUHWSRVWDYNX SLMQBMNRU
SRWMDRTHRULMD LGHQWLWHWRDRQRFRBVRQDPDYNRH
PRJXüQRVW LJERUDRSDRDMHNRMHRQRIRFDMPXRSMK YPLRJKÜ
R DVSHNWLPD åLYRWD X NRMLPD VORERGL OMXC
DVSHNWLPD åLYRWD YRDVDRäMDRVYRHUHQUND JGMH RS
QH SRVWRMH .DR SURLLJDRGLMFRROLLPNNRNRLHQRNHYMD
LGHQWLWHWD GLMNELLPSURHFLSHHIVQSRHVMDNFLRQLY
6WU\LNHU X %RUJRWWGDHQWLSRHMVDRMHGLUDQ MH
RpHNLSYDQRäKONRHDXRMH VX SRYHJDQH VD VWDWXXVI
GUXãWYHQLK YHJD 6 RYH WDPNHLGEGG/LãVHWV SR
LVWRJÄDQWYHQD GVMUQNWDXODVOHL SXOMHP SXUDYLOQ
LQWHUDNLFKNOMXpXMHYSRVQDUJLYDQVMHGH LQWHUD
VDCX VD LVWISURLONHVSRIYRRÿHQMHP XORJD 6WUV
)RUPXODUXGÄWÄR REOLNXMH VHEH pãDQMRH'OSN&JQH
JDKWLMHYD PRJXüQRVWL UHFLSURFLWIGWãWMIHQ
SRQDãDQMH XWLpHDDLRWRREDX XWGLpMãWDYRUXãWYR
JUDGL QD SURpLãüDYDQMX WUDGLFLRQDOQRJ R
VSHLILNDFLML QMHJRYLK RVQRYQLK IRUPXOD 8 V
JOHGLãWD XQXWDU WUDGLFLRQDOQRJ RNYLUD VI
&RCH\D %QXEHNDLK NRQFUHXSAMXDDO LNDRFLMDS V&XDOL
UHODWLYQEI VWHãJLQDD GUDXãWYHQQ VWUXNWXUD QDV
REMDãQMhQMX OMXGVNDPQJ SFRQYALDQMODVWBNDRFLQK
MHGLQVWYHQR NDR UHODWLYQR QHGLIHUHQFLUDQ
SRVWRMH XQXVNDUSONHLPD JUDDJYRQIX JQDLHYGHQIspNLK
6WU\NHUORDYERRUDFLML WHRULMH LGHUVHWDIWRFRQ
VOLND GQDãWQYRD GUXJDpLMD RG RQH NRMX LPD
LQWHUDNWHRVDJDDPYUHPHDDNRRQFFLRSONRQDNLJDFLMD G
LQNRUSRULUDQD X RNYLU VWUXNWXUDOQRULMDW
LGHQWLVHMHVNDHU X %RUJRWWDDYUHPHQD NRQFHSW
QDJODãDYD WUDMQRVW SULPMHVWFXLQVFIUDQRF&IMRHJ
JD GUXãWYHQQ VWUXNWXUX 6RFLRORãNL VPLVDI
SURPMHQH L QMHQR QDVWRMDQMH GD VH UHSURG
VH UDJOLNXMH L SUHPDNISRJOIHGRN RDSRGDQBYNDIQH
LVWHPH LQWHUDNFLMH L RGRS/D JNDMSSQCLNFVQHR
LQVWIXWpXFLMIPD REXKYDWX QMGLGRXIAHSYRISULKpSRIGM
QD GUXãWYHQRN NODVL VWDURVWL SRORLNWQW
GLMHORYD GUXãWYHQRVJLãQVLUXQDHL LQLWISUBS&IHM

IXQNFLRQKLOMCRUDUKLMVNDJOLpVWIRGIUMNORYL GUX
YHRPD QHJDYLVQL D SRQHNDG NRDRGUIKO DMNDGDRH QP
XNOMXpHQNRRESGLVDMXLQXNDGKXUDXNFRMXX D NDW

3RMDP SULYUåHQRVWL LPD VYRMD RVQRYQD XQDp
NRMLPD RVREHDPVXGMHYDXMSULYUåHQRVW RGUHÿHQ
VWUXNWXUDOHQDQSRMDP VQRÿNRREPUPDROLpGUXIãKVYGLM
,SDRVREH VDPMHUDYDMX VYRXIHGãXãWWDI QDRXFMR
NRQWHNVWX UHODWLYQR PDOLK L VSHFLMDOLJLU
RVRED NRMH VQDXWBJDQKQINPDLMLD XGRUHDÿHLQSKVMHG
RGUHÿHQLK, GBRQWVWHWWSUHGVDYOMD QLJ JQDpHG
SRVMHGXMH RGUHÿHXXNDGFDJMXIX GUDGWRREWHÿHDF
NDUDNWLHGLQWILNHLUDMX NDRRMHUGLMDVLYHãXã NR
SULSLVXMX QSDGMDHLNHNDRVWXGHRMDGBVMHHGXMXR
SROLWLpNH VDVUDQNDGEDUQVRYWYHYQDPERUGRãDGL
SRVMHGXMH PQRãWYR LGHQWãWRVD JDWRãWRV
UDJOLpLWLK JUXSD L SRVMHGXMH PQRJH OLpQH N
GLMHOH VDPRpODQRYL GUXãWYD Ä7HRULMD LGHC
NRMD LQGLYLGXH SRVMHGXMãMD QDJQWRMUVSRHVW
RGQRV L]PHÿX RYLK LGHQWLWHWD X ELOR NRMRM
RVRED QD QMLKRYR UD]PLãOMDQMFLMHNDRPRG Wã
%XUNH 6WH,QQGLYLGXD L GUXãWMRXVXGSRQWHJWQIM
QDSRPLQMDXRGDMH X NQMLJL QDJQD VDNHJEHVYDREQLD
LQGLYLGXD HJJLVWLUD XQXWUXUNDRãWHHãVWDMDLXL
GUXãWYRãWYHQD VWUXNWXUD VDP LQMGDQRRXRãNFNI
SURLJYHGHQH X NRQVMNKUMX GQJãREYQDQXWVãXKVA
RYDM NãRQWãUNHW 6WHVWRWUHEQR MH UD]XPMHWL L
NRMH REOLNXMX GUXãWYRRMBSULLYGRãXGMUXãWYãD
XVPMHODQSDULURGX LQGLYLGXUDDNFRMLDPRYUD QD LãR
RGQRQãRKRKRYLK PRWLYDFLMD

,GHQWLWHWL L SURLJYRGH WRSMHVRYDXJUNRXI RPY RM
JQDpHQMD NRMNDRHãRVEROVMIXM]XRGH HSGHãVãDMXOM
SRWYUÿXMXüL JGDpHQMDããããVWWR MH VDP LQMHQR
VDP LQMHQR MH RG PQRãWYD GLMHORYD NRML V
SRQHNDGD VX QHJDYLVQL SRQHNDGD VH PHÿXVRE
NBãWR VXUDRQJQDQJQRJR UDãWVpINMUK QDXãWDR
L VRSVWYR LPDMX YLãH OLFD DOL VX L RUJDQLJLU
RGUHÿXMH VH SUHNR SRMPD SUHXJLPDQMD XORJD
NRMãpVHNXMH RG RãWHÿGHQVHXORãDRQRãWR RYD W

6RSVWYR MH VDpLQMHQRV RFD EJD SGLWMNHUGIXMCH IR Q B
NROLNR SRVWRML RUJDQLJLUDQLK 2MLRVAISHPLDS IRVQMR
VWDDV RVEQOMHåSUDLKRQVDLKLQWHUQDOLJLUD ,GHQ
VWUXNWXUHDWFRJQDMQMLX VD VSDVSEIQREISXLCMDVNHV
+LMHUDUKLMD VFLXJLVVDXNDREISUHEBGMQW HWHLWDH UD
LVWVROXL L FHQWUDOQRVWL Ä2VQRYQR SROD]Lä
LJERU LJPHÿX LOL XQXWDU SRQDädQMD NRMH SU
UHODWLYQL VWDWXV LGHQWLWHWD X KLMHUDUKLM
VSR]GDWQPH QLVX VLWXDFLMVNL RGUHÿHQL PRå
NRMH RQ LOL RQD GRåLYOMDYD L XWLpX QD VPMH
3ULYUåHQRVW SUHWSRVWDYOMD YHJX VD GUX
åWRLRBRJL QDXSYDDPDXNDR L GUXåW6YHUNPHUPUHåDPD
5HÜL GD VX RVREHHSRMYGÜHåWYRHCURHMÿBDHåXL S
QMLKRYL RGQRVL VD RVWDOLP pODQRYLPD WH PU
SRVMHGRYDQMÖHRQVLLHÿHQB3ULYUåHQRVW MH SU
L JQDpHQMD NRMH MH SRYHJDQR VD GDWLP LGHQW
NDR EURM YHJD NRXHGDMNR ISBOWGMYHDPH PHÿX
PUHåDPIDNWLYQBQSVMYUMH GXELQD HPRFLRQDOQL
RGUHÿHQLP EURMHP GUXJLK RVRED X PUHåDPD RG
LGHQWLWHWD D KLMHUDUKLMLHEKWRPXXQBJSRQGBHQ
PLMHQMDWL pHåüH QH SRISPRYQÖHRQRYRYP LMDWHUD
=D WHRULMX LGHQWLWHWD LGISQWYVHPRåHQMHWR
RGQRÖHDLQWHUQDOLJLUDQD JQDpHQMD GUXåWYHQLK
VD GUXJLPDÄ&LROMSRRMEPMLDLQLVRL GMHORYDQMH GU
RVREX LGMHROVREDIQQD GUXåWYHQR RSKRÿHQM H

6WUXNWXUQL VLPEROLpNL LQWHUDNFLRQLJDP MH S
NRML VH RGOLNXMH LJYMHQDURNGWBYWPRULP 889X
%OXPHUD NRML QDYRGQR SUHXYHOLpDYDMX PRü V
JDQHPDUXMXüLLQXåGRYXWYHVKåHOMHXONWXPDRJLP
SRMHGLQDF LPD VYH YHüX VORERGX LJERUDLWIRGL
QDpSQYR RGDELUXüL MxGRQVÄELGHQWYXWOBMSHQVORLO
6WU\NHU X SUYALSODQVWNRMBLXOPRJDIXMQRVW GD VH
LJUD QD YLåH UD]OLpLWLK JODpXQVDSRåRSUMpQRK
6WU\NHU L %SURMSHNWLYQD SURFMHQD HPRFLRQ
YDåQRVWL X HODERUDFLML LGHQWLWHWVNLK RGD
SRMHGLQL LGHQWLWHW XORJH JD NRML VPDWUD
VWUDROHMH X VHEL DNXPXOLUDR GXJR LVNXVWYR S
LJQRYD SURPLåOÄFDVJLLGRNSRMBWDCRM DVMHQWXP
PHPRULMH NRMD KLMHUDUKLJLUD LGHQWLWHWH

XORJH D5M]X0WRQR ãWiR6WUjNãHUVJR YHHVW PRü Y
PDQMhJ UHDNWLYLUDQMD UD]QRYUVQLK LBNQXLXW
RVREQRM KL³MHUFDQKL]DFL8MVIHUL SRMHGLQULpQHLK C
MH R QDGP M XVDQML6WLK VKHPD V XORJDPD SRYH
VFKHPDV SRKUDQMHQH RVREQH PHPRULMH UHIOH
WUHQXWNX NRML VH WRpQR SRNODSD V UDVSDG
SUDH RplJOHGQR MSUZYVWX8OMHQDGPRL LG
QD]QDpplWtãHOMD QDG SUDYLOLPD ãWR VX LK SULSI
JDX]HR VUHGLãQMH PMHVWR X UHJXODFLML YODVW
WDNR EOLVNLP ãH]GHVHWLPDRNURIEVQMIHãQMD USRY
LGHQ³WLWPHQD

'HPRJUDIVNH SURPMHQH VX LPDOH RJURNDQ XWL
SRYHüD~~RSIX~~HODFLMH VWDULMH åLYRWQH GREL L I
QRYRURÿHQLKL~~IVSRVMSR~~SQDDFLMHÄ5DDVWDSXQWLNXC
GUXãWDYD SRYHüDYD YDåQRVW SLWDQMD R QD
SUHLVSLWL~~YDGL~~HRQ~~DNQ~~LKV~~NRHW~~FRSE~~V~~DD~~MD~~MD~~PD~~GD
L SRØL:~~WR~~RGZDUG 3URPLMH~~QV~~QV~~QV~~DQMH äWD pLQL
WUDGLFLRQDOQR VKYDWDQMH EUDpQRJ SDUD NR
GRPLQDQWQH IRUPH GRPDülQVWYD 1HNH RG RYLI
QRYLK XORJD åHQD L PXãNDUDFD D äWR~~Wp~~QR~~KJ~~WLF
åLYRW~~px~~~~mx~~OMX QDpLQH :~~RRGZ~~~~DD~~~~GM~~~~D~~~~ERM~~~~HQ~~~~EY~~~~HGH~~~~C~~
SURPMHQD SRVWDYOMD VH Q~~SR~~RNS~~IM~~~~W~~~~DD~~~~MM~~~~W~~~~X~~~~S~~~~DD~~~~E~~
REOLNXMX YODVWLWL VYLMHW L GR NRMHJ VX VV
NR~~QV~~OUH~~CE~~~~MD~~~~RR~~~~X~~QXWDUQMH LOL YDQ~~QV~~~~X~~~~W~~~~S~~~~U~~~~Y~~~~U~~~~R~~~~G~~~~N~~~~H~~
åLYH" 2YR LOXVWULUD PH~~QV~~~~RR~~~~QV~~~~R~~~~J~~~~G~~~~U~~~~X~~~~S~~~~U~~~~Y~~~~H~~~~Q~~~~R~~~~R~~
NOMXpQLK GHEDWD GDQDãQMLFH X GUXãWYHQLP
LQGLYL~~G~~~~X~~~~MD~~~~IG~~~~R~~~~J~~~~H~~~~X~~~~ã~~~~W~~~~Y~~~~G~~~~H~~~~R~~~~J~~~~H~~
VWUDQH 3RYHüDYD VI
SUREOHPD LGHQWLWHWD X VDYUHPHQRV VYLMHWX
YHüh QHJR X SURãORVWL X YUHPHQR NDGD OMY
LGHQWLWHWH~~X~~~~Q~~~~X~~~~R~~~~V~~~~D~~~~U~~~~L~~~~p~~~~Q~~~~J~~~~H~~~~S~~~~DD~~~~N~~~~R~~~~R~~~~J~~~~L~~~~F~~~~X~~~~R~~~~Q~~~~R~~~~M~~~~D~~~~M~~~~X~~~~ä~~~~I~~~~L~~
/MXGL X HüXV~~Y~~~~DR~~~~K~~~~OM~~~~L~~~~M~~~~H~~~~Y~~~~D~~~~M~~~~X~~~~Ä~~~~V~~~~M~~~~J~~~~X~~~~G~~~~I~~~~O~~~~Q~~~~H~~~~V~~~~G~~~~R~~~~N~~~~D~~~~D~~~~M~~~~L~~~~V~~~~H~~
GD EL GRNDJDOL GD VX~~Q~~~~D~~~~L~~~~W~~~~W~~~~D~~~~X~~~~W~~~~R~~~~D~~~~W~~~~R~~~~G~~~~B~~~~Y~~~~R~~~~R~~
:RRGZDUG 8EUJDQL~~W~~~~P~~~~M~~~~S~~~~Q~~~~D~~~~S~~~~U~~~~R~~~~D~~
JD SRVOMHGLF
MHG~~Q~~~~H~~~~U~~~~D~~~~F~~~~L~~~~M~~~~S~~~~U~~~~P~~~~R~~~~V~~~~X~~~~W~~~~H~~
UDJOLpLWH REOLNH~~Q~~~~R~~~~U~~~~R~~~~G~~
UDGD RGQRVD PHÿX SRØ~~Q~~~~V~~~~N~~~~D~~~~D~~~~H~~~~W~~~~Q~~~~L~~~~P~~~~R~~~~ã~~~~W~~~~Y~~~~R~~~~N~~~~X~~~~O~~~~W~~
3UREOHP LGHQWLWHWD X VDYU~~H~~~~P~~~~D~~~~P~~~~Q~~~~S~~~~R~~~~P~~~~D~~~~U~~~~X~~~~ã~~~~D~~~~V~~~~S~~~~X~~~~L~~
GRP MH PMHVWR SRULMHNOD PMHVWR URÿHQMD
SRMDP NRML LJUB~~ã~~~~D~~~~Y~~~~X~~~~S~~~~D~~~~I~~~~R~~~~S~~~~D~~~~G~~~~H~~~~R~~~~Q~~~~V~~~~P~~
PMHVWRP 2
ãWRRMS~~R~~~~W~~~~D~~~~P~~
GRPRYL~~Q~~~~N~~~~R~~~~M~~~~L~~~~V~~~~H~~~~Q~~~~D~~~~Q~~~~D~~~~M~~~~D~~~~M~~~~S~~~~D~~~~W~~~~U~~~~L~~~~R~~~~V~~~~p~~
IRUPLUD pHåQMX JD GRPRP NDR äWR LJUDåDYD L
GRPRYLQD QDODJL L pXYD X QHpLMHP VUFx 8 EOL
OM~~X~~~~G~~~~L~~~~X~~~~O~~~~W~~~~X~~~~U~~~~D~~
QDN~~U~~~~R~~~~G~~~~D~~~~W~~~~R~~~~R~~~~V~~~~X~~~~E~~~~V~~~~O~~~~Q~~~~p~~~~M~~~~M~~~~X~~~~S~~~~U~~~~L~~~~ã~~~~X~~~~D~~~~V~~~~Q~~~~D~~~~M~~
QDpLQ ~~S~~~~R~~~~M~~~~D~~~~P~~
VSDMD JQDp~~D~~~~H~~~~Q~~~~M~~~~H~~~~W~~~~H~~~~R~~~~D~~
SRV~~W~~~~M~~~~H~~~~N~~~~O~~
SRYUDWNRP XNOMXpMXüL FMHORYLW SURFHV S
JDPLãOMDOR WH PRJXüQRVWL LDNR VH WR YMHU
SRYUDW~~N~~~~R~~~~F~~~~N~~~~X~~~~R~~~~E~~~~O~~~~L~~~~N~~~~X~~~~M~~~~H~~
VDGDãQMRVW L QDpLQH Q
X YHJL VD WLP L pLQ~~S~~~~R~~~~H~~~~Q~~~~L~~~~F~~~~X~~
lä~~V~~~~N~~~~D~~~~E~~~~L~~~~E~~
P~~R~~~~R~~~~D~~~~E~~~~V~~~~D~~~~U~~~~M~~~~H~~
,GHMD GRPD LPD NRQWLQXLWHW XQXWDU YU
VSHFLIL~~Y~~~~Q~~~~H~~~~N~~~~R~~~~Q~~~~W~~~~H~~
SRMPD GRP NRMH LPDMX SRVH
VKYDWLWL X~~Q~~~~X~~~~N~~~~R~~~~Q~~~~W~~~~R~~~~I~~~~C~~~~H~~~~U~~~~M~~~~Y~~~~D~~~~H~~~~Q~~~~R~~~~M~~~~L~~~~U~~~~D~~~~H~~~~O~~~~G~~~~R~~~~ã~~~~W~~~~H~~~~O~~~~M~~~~D~~~~p~~~~L~~~~Q~~
XJSRPRü U~~S~~~~J~~~~E~~~~P~~~~D~~
DHWQLFLWHWX L UR~~S~~~~R~~~~X~~~~U~~~~N~~~~R~~~~M~~~~D~~
'

JHQHUDFLMDPD 3RVDPEGRPYDD&QBVW YSRHMPHQX EUJ
NUHWDQMD Ä9UHPHQD NRMD VH PLMHQMDMX L SU
SURPMHQH PRUDMX RGUDJLWL SXWHP IRUPLUDQMD
WXPDPHQMD PXOWLNXOWXUDOCRLKGZDE&OWL8UDVQL
SRMPX GRPDMÄ VDGUâDQD VDPR ILJLpND ORNDFLM
XNOMXpXMH äLURN UDVSRQ UDJOLpLWLK JQDpHQMD
SUHGVWDYOMDQMD ,GHQWLWHW SRWXMHHQIDOK YD
LQVLVWLUDQMH QD ILNVLUDQRVWL L HVHQFLMDOQ
,PDMXül X YLGX SXWRYDQMD NRMD VPR SURãOL
PRPHQWH WLK SXWDQMD L VMHüDPR WRH &DVPLVØR
REOLNRYDOL QRYH SULpH R VHEL D GD QH ELVF
:RRGZDUG

5D]OLNH L ILVYQDpMH SRQWVYLOWDQRH SRWDPX FIDGHQV
NRMX RGOLNXMX PRPHQWL XNRMSØDpDIMXUJ]SUNH D
MH GLR GLQDMLNDIQV&HQJQD&VWDM XSROLWLpNH DNF
REOLNRYDQMDQMH IRGHPQLWHWDHMLXâDVRSHLPVSOLEG
PDWHULMDOQL HNRQRPVNEPDMXMBOMHQLHYSRURV
PRPHQWLPD L QD RGUBQHLRCSURRWBMIXP&EWL U
PRUDPR LP GDWL VRIOLSRISXWHIPYQLR&VZDVI&PD

1HNL REOLN GLVN XUJLYQH QDSHWÄRWLDR QDXã
SLWDC&HVMR SRYHJDQR VD LGHMDPD R GUXãWYX
GUXJLK NRML QDVHOMDYDMX LVWL GUXãWYHQL N
pHVWR YUOR LQWHQJLYQD GRUHPDQLY&PULVMXSVLMGD
JDãWLWH MW&W]XFGHQW DQMH LGHQWLWHWD PRãH
GUXãWYHQLKGURGQRYHDQLK 8SUSRPVMDQYDMDQMH LGHC
R]QDpDYDQMH JUDQLFD 2YH JUDQLFNHR YDRCFMDDM
2VLJXUDYDQMH LGHQWLVQWHWDXQDQMLXpMHRSSVUDYLP
VLJXUQH NDR ãWR VH QPRApLWSUXDNRPQLVHLMLWX
8VSRVWDYOMDQMH VLJXUQLK JUDQLFD XNOMXpXMH
NRML VX LVNOMXpHQL 2GJRLYRDXQLPDSLVDCM&WJDV
QDODJLPR X DQDOLJL PDWHULMDOQLK GUXãWYH
VLPEROLpNLK URSVHVLpNRLMLSVX XURVFNQMDMXNDQ
JDKWLMHYD&SDJLQ&MDNDNR L GUXãWYHQR&RIGZPDUVGHU

[*RYRULGHQWLWHWX MH SULpD NRMD VH YUWL
YHJD LJPHÿX GUXãWYHQRJ VRSVWYD L RVWDOLK
VWXSDQM GR NRMHJD VX OMXGL X PRGIX&QRQWLLGED
SUHXJPX RGJRYRUQRVW JD LJERU QDVXSURW IDNW
7LMHOR NRMH QDVWDQMXMHPR WDNRYHU SRVWD
6SR]QDMDNR WRRHL RGQRV LJPHÿX LQGLYLG&INOQRJ

VX VPMHAKQKWDU SDUDPLMWHOURD SWMBOWDQBJMD MHG
UDJYRM RVREH L JDUDQW QMHQRJ NRQWLQXLWHWD
WLMHOD L XPD LOL WLMHOD L VRSVWYD 2YD YH
KLVWRULMVNLÄ YSRFVQMFAD RGQRVL L]PHÿX UD]C
REOLNRYDQMX MBHYOV&DQ HGLR SULLpH R LGHQRYDQHW
QD GXDOLVWLpNRFRP BZDOIGHQMSXDGQRHYURSVNR UD
VXEMHNWQGNVIRGXH VD GUXãWYHQLP]DNRQVNLP
DVSHNWRP NRQSVUHIPVDXLUNDRRYRPH PLãOMHQM X SF
3ULMH RYRJD OMXGL VX ELOL QHSRGLMHOMHQL 2
GHYHWBQDHLVUDQRP WRDQSHRPHWRQWMLKRY QDJODVDN
L]YRUX]QDQMD R RVREL]D UD]ODNXQLKUSQVQF
:RRGZDUG 3UDJPDWHLpNDMD SULpH R DãGHQVQVSVUM
VRFLRORãNRP NRQFHSWX NRML XVDGPHIOWXISHRMGV
WDQVFGHGQWDOQRM RVQRVYREHV RVMIPHOVYHONRLQK
L MH]LN X QDURpLWR X MH]LN OLpQLK]DPMHQLF
SURPDWUDQMH SULMH QHJR NUR] PHVQDILQMPXGR ID
VSR]QDMX L SULORDSR]DYDDQMLMCHDWXL&R/CHLHYRLp
]GUDYRUD]XPVNX RDRRDXRRRREBHGMMHOXM SRPRü
]DPLãOMDPR NDNREGEDRFCHHMLRMQW6RYRJ NRQFHS
SUHGVWLDYPCMDMX 2YD GLPHQ]LMD VRSVWYD NOM
SULODJRÿDYDQMH VRSVWYD GUXJLPD

1DYRIGDFDQRYH VWDYRYH R QHVYMHVQRP DXWRU
REOLNRYDQR RG LGHMD L SRWLQXWLK&GLDDI DOR
LQGLYLIGQIDCORãÄYPERPDLpNSFVWRQ L]YBQ QDMH
VUHGVWYR]DHDJODG BMRKÄSRMÿHQM SURL]LOD]L L
QHMILNVLUDQ QLWL MHVQ HSHJRPXWHLQNDLPR X VLPE
SULXDPDR SRORãDMH 3NRRIEGZHÜS RÄRRMDHP QH]DYLY
RVREH MH UHODWLYQR QRYD LGHMD X KLVWRULML
PDQLIHVWDFL RHLBHXOWLNGHVD DUG 8 SR]QRP
GYDGHVHWRP V]DRLQDQKXRVV V]EHR J UDVW XÜLLGXGUX
GLVORFLUDYQMDM DJDVIHOND :RRGZDRHGQWDFLEMDH PRUD
SUHGVWDYLLWL VHEH IDNSWHXGQRVRYH HODMCHALOMHODW
SRVWR SOXUDOQLM RMHGUGQFPHQW&NRQQMD]H Q
LGHONIRMHLMH VYRHPHOMHNOIDVILPIDOLL SRVWRMHÜ
GUãDYDPD *OREDOL]DFLMD GMHOXMH SRODUL]LUI
PRJXüQRVWL L QRYH SR]LFLMCHQVGHVQUNDLSDPLFM
SOXUDOQLMLP:RURGZDRUGNL5VD]pLND M&MGUXQDGLPH
LGHQW,GMHQWDLWÄW VH RELOMHãDYDHSXWHPH]XDJ]RE
UD]JOLNXMRPRZDUG 3RMDP UD]JOLNHQ EOB SRMRP RPH PYR

L pHVWR XNOMXpXMH SRWpLQMDYDQMH GUXJLK 5D
QD URG UDVX HWQLW NWHW L WMHOHVQH QHGRVW
9DãQRDMRHYX DXWURDULNFRSLXSLPMDHQLX QMHQLK WHRULM
NRQNUHWQHGBQBELOVMPHYULHPHQRP GUX&VWFR MHGDBI
SULPMBNDMMHQH DQDOLJH *RasunGezdmjeDeXiteN* NQMLJH X
SRJODÄBOM&VWDYOMDQD H SUGFKWUWXHXADWUDJYXND
UDJXPLMHYDQMH LGHQWLW\$XWDRXLFDYSRPILQNRIP DQ
ãWD QDP JRYRUL YLJXHOQD SUHG&WSDULM'DARQMDHJQU
SULMHM&BMDV RXOGRUNDJLXRDVH&GSRPHG VVXDYOMDQL N
YODRVWLVNXVWYR RIBMRXVORINHUDEBEMDXVD GDMIGUXNDJLVW
VH SUIHGYOMDMX YLJXHOQLRP R6DLSUXLGINHOMDHOVBYRWX
LPD LGHQWLWHW" Ä/MXGL pHVHWRDRSXLWHPRISWRYWU
ND&BVWRMH L EHJ WH SRWXW&HSRW&SDPRV&D RHLM
åLYMHWL EHJ PDMNH DOL PDMpLQR RGVXVWYR V
LGHQWLW&WDD VDDRI LHWDMpL&RGRZIGHQWLWHWD

3.2. Siniša Malešević

1DãDQDOLJD GMHOD DXW&DDW&DHLãHS&MO PHRãQRMM
RSHUDFLRQDOQRMLWLFILVVRM&EIMNCRMQWLS&RWPUDHE
LGHQWLWHW RYDM DXWRU GDMH KLVWRULMVLNLSU
NRULãWHQL LOL VH MRã XYLMHN NRDLW&NRNDN
VYDNRGQHYQRP åLYRWX -HGDQ RG WDNYLK SRMP
WYUGL GD MRã XYLMHN LPD VYRMX DQDOLWLpNX L
VHGDPGHVHWLK L RVDPGHVHWLKELRIGLQDV&D&DGH
UNHYLJLW&L&FELORMDH&DOLV&DNRXP GUXãÄYHLOMLKLQNDX
LKLJEDpHQ IUHNYHQWQH &JSHVQIDGEMHQRIHQ
SUR&W&HMX&Q&DOLVSLP&M&P&± ÄGLVN&UV&R&P&DUDWLYRP
ÄVLPXODNULQ&R&P&RIG&MHS&M&P&R&E&HG&W&D&D&M&ãHYLü
3RMID&PHR&R&H&L&S&D&HP&D&O&D&R&K&L&Y&L&H&U&K&P&D&D&D&D&P&R&P&W&L&p&QH
WHRULMH ELR MHR&pM&V&R&D&D&R&V&L&N&R&V&L&P&ã&M&L&Q&Q&S&H&B&U&W&D&V&O
WHRUGM&D&P&D&S&Y&R&Q&L&K&R&Q&D&L&M&ã&R&Y&G&L&Y&Q&L&S&M&H&W&N&D&N&R&NDãH
YLÿN&Q&R&U&D&G&M&R&O&R&G&R&L&R&ã&V&P&M&N&D&L&Q&G&L&Y&L&G&X&D&R&Q&R&P&D&U&H&Q&M
JDUDJORB&X&W&D&N&R&K&H&N&W&L&ã&H&J&D&R&Y&L&N&P&R&Q&F&H&S&W&D&O&D&D&R&P
REOLNR&X&D&Q&R&P&H&U&L&S&B&M&D&Y&ã&L&G&H&Q&M&D&B&R&V&L&Q&D&L&G&R&D&Q
SRMPRX&M&V&D&Y&D&Q&R&R&V&K&V&D&G&Q&R&U&D&S&R&M&V&D&N&R&Q&R&L&M&H&L&W&D
QHJERLOR&R&ã&U&X&S&R&M&ã&L&E&H&Q&W&H&R&M&V&K&Q&R&Y&H&L&S&J&D&O&D&ã&R&M&D&P

VSRV RERECM D ä QNMH QVQVNDQ B Y L jGHUX ä VSYURQPHNHRMHD
SRJR QDSODH9V äRHGV R QDM H JRRYSX O D V SQR ä WJYLDQDD GHPLM H
XSR OSRHO L W/N R R R R K 10 MLXQGHX VWHUNLOWPQR JHU XR B ODVWL
VYDNRG QÄLY BÄGDH Q³VML S R I W S B S X O B G E L O M F M G U X J R J
GUX äRVNRIQF'H S D V D H ä H Y L ü 8SRW S R R I D P D H R GSRJL M I D I O D
MD QRI SRS XNDHU Q D J X ä X M H L pLQL QHRGUHÿHQLMLP
WHUPLQRORJLYML ä HNDVBUHONWU WJBDWQ VSRVOHLW B I N D S O W H W D
L V S R M I D G P H Q W H S U H V P D I H P Q I A Ø 0DNRQÄ FHY S V R S B I O Q R L R Q D C
M D N I R K D N

8V S M L K I R O P R H M W H V H S B Q I R Q D H W X U D V O B H D F W M L H B V R X
R G U H j G Q P H L C S W D I P S R M P D W D B Q U P D O Q L U R S Q H V W R
QHJL V D M Y O D M R P L W B Y G R O R J Ä S W H L U R G Q R I P C S R U D Y³G D Q M H
RVLJXUDY D D I X Q N R P M O L M W V Y R E U M D ä Q M Y B Y E D H O M F S U R P L V Q
SULKYDüHQ\$U V X P U H G Q V G L I M B I M G H U Q V G L H R H O R B ä H P D M Q R M L
SRGUD]X P X M R Y P D E P D N L M D X D Q M H M H P Q R J S R M G H G L V Q D p C
WYU G Q M W Q L p Q N R P L R Q I D O F Q R P G H Q V G L X V F L W X U H M H J R Y D
NULWLpND DQDOL]D]DSUDYR MH XV2PMQRU P G O D D Q D
MHJ P U R D I Q D O I Ä S H L R L G H Q³V L O M G H H V X V L W H O Y I R M G H O G D P E N D R
SDUDGLD R O R E B D R M D P L G H R O R J L M H V D G U å L Q R U P D W
Ä'RPHQ QRUPDWLYQRJ GLMHOD LGHRORJLMH DUWL
,]JUDÿHQ MH RNR SULQFLSD NRML SRGYODpH WH
RVLJ X M X D Y P M H U Q L F H]D U H D O L] D F L M X W L K F L O M H
MHJJUR XWRSLMVNRJ PLãOMHQMD NDRNR H J S U N H G V S R I
VHW LGH M D G I N R M J H X D G N B Q M R V W³XVPMHUHQH ND
2SHUDWLYQL RN Y I D U Y I X P N F D J P Q L p U D R 3UHGVWDYO
åLYRWD VD VYLP VYRMLP VOR äHQRVWLPD NRQWLC
LGHMH YUL M M B Q S R U L W X W Q S H U Ø Q R Y L M R N Q L L N D X G I D G B R
REDYH]XMXüH NRQDpQH LG E I R V N B R P S O R P I L M B H S U 2 Y G D
YL ä H] Q D p Q R V W L V W D O Q L G L Q D P L] D P Y U L M H G Q R V
UD]O L p M D J Q B] H V W Y D U Q R V W D D O D I W M Y I p X] D Y Ä G M K ä H³
SRMPRYQL RNYLUML H Q H R I O R J M M H X S B U Q S P O S L X E Q M V O H P V D
ELY ä H V R N F L M Ø O R V O D S M M B L R J M H U D O M H Y V W Y D V W H L W
V X X Q N F L M H L S R V O M H G L F H X V Y L P Q D Y H G N Q L P G
I X Q N F L E P Q L R U D] L U D Q D S U R N O D P R Y D H G H W M B I R O M D Q H Q
UD]O L p L W L X S R M P R Y L P D V D G U å D M D R E O L N N R M L
V O X p D M X N R U H V S R Q G L U D V D V O X p D M H Y L P D - X J R V
J O D V R P Y L ä L K U D] O R J D L V X S H U L R U Q H H W R N B U D R N
L G H D V O L S R V N H X V O R Y H W D N R j H S U H G V W D Y O M D p R Y
] D Y L V Q R R M H G Q R M E H V N R S P U S L Q R F L L S V X Q B M X G U L M L H K G S U

RSHUDWLYQH LGHRORJLMH NDNR MH RQD SUHGVW
YRjMNRã MHGQRP QDLOD]LPR QD RNUHW RG XQLYHU
YULMHGQ RUHMLW ULNWQ WMLpN LP SDJ U D]ILP DO G B P V Q D Q
XWHPHOMHQ GKU äDRGQRW X U P N R J ' Q D D L O R G D H Y L J P D

3 R G U D] ÄSRWEUDS U L S D G D G H O P H L S W R W W D W M L U p Q D D J I D
ÄN R U L M Q H Q N L P L ä G M M Q R Q G O X K V R U H G S R U H G P Q R J L K D
R S R O L L V G I H F L W L O D P Y O N K H O Q M X D C O L K N D P R R V W Y G H G I W M W H W
D Q D O L S / R M N L E P D Y H O R L E N R L N R D Y E X E R S N R O L W L S R U M D N P X W L R
L G H Q W L W B U L M D X Q L W X P U M O R I A N X R B O D K O G R I D V W R Y U H P H C
G M H X K M O H D S R V W R S V R C U L L W V L P N J P P D K G R E L Q N D X O O R X U R O R
G L V N X D U K W L M H P S O M I S L B V L O R A P H N Ä X L Q X W D Q M p O O N S R R V W D M X
S R W H Q F I U N H G O D W B Y R R P G E L O L Ä D Y F M M X D ä M R L G H Q W L W H U L I
G L V N P H M M V E R O D ä D D V X U D O R J L P U D D G J H L R O R V Ä N V B M D N L G D ä Q I
G U X ä W W Y H Q D F U O B O W ä H Y L ü ' R P L O M D Q G H R O F R R J G M I H Q L J P D
J R Y R X U F L U X M p X L O F P L J O H G H C A W R R I Q H R E L P I Q R W R O R R M I V O N D
V W U X N M R X U Q L R L O W G E O I L N R O Y D O H R ä H Y L ü 3 R M P R R M H
N R U L X V U R ä W D Y C D O R L V X M R Q D X K Y D G D O S M M Y D I O G N R D R W L
L S U L U R G A D U D ä S Y V D N R U M K O R V W D Y O M D P R W H Y D O M D Q D
I R U P X O L U D Q M X D S O M J E R R Y G U H y H Q L K D V S H Ä N D R W D R G U X ä
H W Q L F Q D V H L R Q D D J L Q P I L L W L N S B O E W M P L O W D U N H R O D W L Y Q F
N R K H U W Q W E S R M M H G R G D ä D Y X O G M W I R J G O M Y X H V G U l p O I R J
Q D F L R Q D G O Q X Y L M M H K V S D H R O R Y A N G O D M O H ä H Y L ü

-HGDQ RG NOMXpQLK PRWLYD NRQFHSWXDOQH NUL
QDXNDDRSüHMqLLVMIGQLDFOUXãWQYDHQVWLPHDPRRRIYRUQRV
SUHRG UHÿSIRMP R M R M D R U L V S R L N P R R M R M D I O R V X A O D X H
GLVN X I D V E R H O L M L N R I D O D Y H R X I S R W X N Y E D N R G S H D O R M
L Q V W L W P X R F L H M D O P A D D Y F L Ä M D N R R I S O L U J X F R Y C A W X S E O H N R Y D C
R N B L W G O M M S U L P I D G H Q V R E V L G M X R C S R J A N M H J J U Y N Q M L J H
X V P M H U B H O D G R V B B U H J D O Q U H Q R I S R V W G R M D O R S H L O W L W H W
Q D F L R Q D O D J O H P ä H Y L ü 0 D I O ä H Y V S L W O X L M F O D F L R Q D O L V V
L G H R O X R U M M H p N D R Y D Q L E N D I O P D G G O P F I O P D D Y S L R W P D Q N D X W R U D
R V W J D M A M N R D M R M D S I R V H G R R I P R G H U G I D R O X R J S M I E D G B E L W L
J O R E B O Q H P R S R J N K I R M X O Q D ä V Y D D O H ä H Y L ü , V W U D ä L Y D R
R G U H K H Q W R L V I R N F V R O B P O J F E L H W E G H Q W L W S I R I V W W D D N R O X P
V X S U H R L D G R E B B O X O G U O R Y D W M L I G H G O M L S X K O A N R X K F M I H
Q D V V O D F S X ä W D Q M H P X p H V S V F O M O R P Ä Y D I V D Q B N I S A V R I S O M V L
Q D F L V S U P R I M P A N D F D R N O D L O B N Ä G H I X ä W Y H Q E M U V D M G I B G Q R J
U D V ä D V D Y U H P R I N O R X P ä G H I O D M P X D G U X G M S R I O I L W L N P R I Q R R V N L K

N X O W S K W R P M L H G H D W S R V W M D R S R M J D P Y I H Y D ä S W U H P R M I D
L J P L P W U P R J E M D ä Q M D H O H M Ä H Y L ü

, D N J R Y R I L G H Q S R W M M D X G L Y L G X S B M P W M P R M P V R S V W Y R
O L p Q L P V O G L Y L G X V G Q Q M L H M Ä G D I R Ö R Ä M D X N R U L M X H Q M H C
L P S O L F R V Ö R W L S R J M W N L P D I X S V O R O M L G D D O O F M Ä M Y L ü
, G H R O R ä N E D D X S R R W P U D H L P D V Y F M I H I N S R V D C W I H D M L X G I V N Ä L P
E L ü L V P X D V W H I N R M B S U H W X B D D R I X E I H F B V N O M S P I H Y R M P H U D Q
O M X E J D D O Ä N X O W L X G H X G W N L R R M I V S R U H G V R V E U Y B O M P D O D ä H
S R ä W R Ä N X O M M H G U H Q V G L U X H W I D O H ä H Y L ü \$ X W R U N U R J N U
R V Y U W Q D I R S U P W U B I G M I S R M P D R N X D V S U H S R R P D O K D L X X
X V R F L R O R M Ä M F L L R D O R Ä O M F R N V E O D M S L C H W M L Q U I N O I L P V L p N
R V O D Q M B Q M M P S R V S B O R W L P I H J D G X I P O H R L S F M M N L Q M H Q L
S R M P R P D O H ä H Y L ü - H G Q R V W D X O D V L P L S R M L M O D
P Q R O H D p L V O H U D R E K R O E O L M N R F I D O ä H G M M G H M B F L R O R ä N
R G J R Q R U D L Y U H S P U R Q E H P D I H D J O L N S R M X X O P G U O R Y R U D J X P V N
V K Y D W Ä B Q M I D H P U D C Ä P O D Q M D N B J O A R I O H W G I N G W L H V R I E V D U
S R N D J D W D I H O H I W J H Q F L M D O C H L U D V J X P N R I J R S R O M P D M Ä G H p L M D
V M U L C S D J L U S R F G V R D V O R Y D W Y U G Q M M G Q R Y G O Q P W B W V M X
O D O H ä H Y L ü 3 R S X O D R U Y S S R M P O H V Y R K L X W R U L M V
Q R Y I L Q M R J U D I N M X O X J 3 R Y O Ä R G V H G W M D R O M W H J I R J Y H I G H Q L F H
Ä H W Q I L Q N E L R I O G O O V I L W D I M X O B U H J K O N S H U R V W R W I O P H H Q V N H
N R U L M I R B M S R N D P X Q R X D H Q W U R S R V O X F Ä L M H S U 5 R D O O L O H G
(Z L Q J ' R X J O D V S R M D B H Q W E W Y H H V O H M B R S L V N D
J D S D G Q M U D H P D F P L M I P R D A R W R Ä V R / S Ä Y Ä L p Q Ä N D W D N O R H V U R E D
Q R V Q L J D J O L J Q L D V p L H K O S M D H G V X M D D Y J D L G L U X I ä R V Y H O I H P R Y L P
O D O H ä H Y L ü

= D U D J O R L Q N D S D G Q M B P N F I G S M O W R M M H U D M O G I L Y L G X N D R O M V W L
S U R P D I V O B I N S R L O C O A P R G Q R V D X Q G L Y L G X M E M O U L K R J E L R V U
R G O X N D L S F R Q R V O X S U D F Q M L D Y D F Q S H Y U V E D O H X D G M U Q R J D p L M L I
U D J X P L M H N V D O H I N H P L O Y Q L Y L G M B O V O C H R J O H H Y U B S X S W Y H Q
P L O M S H U L S R D M P X R S V M R Y N D E P D O V R J D D M H G Q V L P M Y R J M L P
P R G H U I Q L P R S S N U R M D N I R A D M P H D G H G V S R W I P W A Y L Q R X L U D Q
O L Q H S U G B N W B P M Q D D N R P M H ü N D R O M P L Q O I D S H W O X I W D U
N R Q N U P I M Q H K L W I D O Q Q E B ' O D O H ä H Y L V I N O D V G X Y R M R P
S U R V R U H Q R V N O X J Ä Y G R G S Z W I M M G I X N D I R Q H D Q Y P H I Q H I Q V N H
W H P H 3 O M G H I X G D O R B H I W Q M D H Q L J Q G X D W U L X M D E O L Q D F D R L M D
U H O L J I D X W R R U S V H I D V O H U R S R I O D L V O H p I N W L P X I J V D I Q N R Y D O M H G
S R M P R E R B V N Q S R U L M E N G V H U D M I H P D S R H V X O D O R B W N U L ü H

V R S V O R Y G H U Q R V O D V E U D G L F G B O D W O V O K O X N O M K H V O X K D E L O Q X
O R J G N L X H U H Q L N I R M O D V F L Q M H V W R W I B G O X p S R I O X X S R L V U N D I O U L D Q M
N R Q W L Q X L V L H M D M H G F O S F U D O N H O E R W I E L O X G H V W D E G O I N J L U D
V X R Q I D N V W R W I S U X A R D V O L H G D Q M U H Q F L M G U F X M M W H B O W K E L
P R U D Y O U C C H U B B L V M B L O H O H J L W J G P H Q L M U D V R H I N O G V N W D U H
K L M H K S M A O X A L I N D I M B V M H U Q G M Y L G L X V N O U Q R A V M U R M H G Q R
D O M D N U R G Y I H Q D P S B R B N W Q B W Q G Q R W M D S M W I N O H N J O E D U L J D F
S R P R V O S L U H X V P M S D A B R O M U H G Q M R R S I V H N B I A I O H S R W O L M H
V P U M D V D P R D N W X L D F O L V D Y F D U L L Q G L Q M L X F L D O M H I Y K P D O M V N L F
R N Y L U , L G H D Q W I L K L H V W R S U L R I V J I R G H U Q I R W W R L W N G X B L Q H
S R W H Q L E Q M B Q H B M X R G W V W R R J R E O L N U X Y A H Q M M O U D O F O L F L R Q D
S R U H W N D

Ä y L Q M H G O V X L D Y R Ä U G H Q V S L U W H I G V R B L F O R D G H U J O F S D G Q I N R D Y B R N U L L
Q D B X O R R V R B H V I R S R M S P X J U S A U C H R V S R W V O H Y O H B M O R R G Q R P
Q M H J B O B M L O V L P O N I A I O Y R G W R I O E I H H Q B R A O U R R S I O O D F V B H
J R Y R P O L R J R U D J O R J J D C H U R Y R W X O R Y H U L M D Y O M Q S A R V S N O D U Q R
G D Q D D O H ä H Y L ü = D ä W I R O R E S B O V D D L J G H Q W X R V E I L V B M H Q
D U W L N X I O W Q B R I D R C S R O M P L R P Ä L V F D U S Q D O Ä G L M O V K I N D H X M D H
Q O R Y X P Q R J D F S H N E V H S P I B V H I G O R P H V Q L M I R W I R G Q R D L
R S V H V I L O G L Y L G X X O R O R R P R M I B D U D N W H B J H L O U N D O R S V N H
P R G H U P Q R D V O H ä H Y L ü , G H Q W H J V D H O V R L G M I D O R I G Q R V W D Y
X Q L Y H U R J G O F O Q R D V Y Q H R G J R Y R O U R ä C H I Q S U R M E L O V D Y U H P H Q R J
G U X ä W Y H O R W I D O H ä H Y L ü 1 M H J R S Y R M P R O Y Q O V P L V O H Q I
V S H P D M D L O V U D Q V S P S H H I O D V F Q R O B O N D B V W R P I V R L G M H O L
G U X J S R J O D I Y P O M J X E L O P M I O V R G R O P S O N L I N I D V F L J M P H D V R G R O R ä I
Q M S R W L Y H R E V O M G L Q D O L S D P I D B I N J R Q D P O M R H J R Y D J L Q D X p Q
X S R W W U D H E S P W H Q O F U L M D O S R O X ü B R Y O N Z H G I R P S O R S X O D U Q R
R Y R S J R M I P B ä V H S U L S Q W I D W R S R W I R E O R W H V L W O O C H R F E X J G D Q R
V R S V W Y D L M M E V H R A R H G I O R V O G U ä D R I S V W D V D Y L R M H J R Y L P
G Y R V P L V O I L O C H R V Y M L I P G O I M H D J L P O D U Q I R R Q W X V R O M I H U D Y D Q
X Ä V Y L M H R V M S R O X G I D R N U D M X Q J D O O A H Ä S X W H L G H Q W L W H
U D J X P I N D H R R B S O I O N S U D R O F N R M D H W L N L X O G L Y U D L G X N O R I O G I N W L Y D
R V M M O D M O U R D V O N I D A M R W G H I L Q H I O D R Q V L O L D X P D Q
N D R R Q G I R R ä M D R I E X K Y G H V Q E R P F Q R I J R V W O W X N G A R N O L R Y L P D
J D V Q I O M H V G Q G R Q W L S L H W D V O N R O P H ä H Y L ü

3.3. Anthony Giddens

Modernost i refleksivna modernost u doba rizika

ORGHUQRVW VH RGQRVL QD REOLNH GUXãWYHQRJ a
(YURFG VHGD PQDHVWRUJ YLMIHNDH QDGLBOMHRG WDG
VYLM2HYRXRÄUHÿHQMHPRGHUQRVW SRYHJXMH VD R
JHRJUDIVNRP ORNDFLMRP DOL VH JD VDDMX QNDH
VLJXUQRP X 3FU*QBMQNXW3MHPD *LGGHQVX WUL V
REODVWL XQXWDU *PRGRHMLQFDJ HGRXFALVRYQDOQD NRP
LQWLPQRVW JDPMHQMXMH VWDGHIYADHJX NORMDLEQRLV
VXREODVW VHNVDXDOQLKEODDVMXREYQRLKD YHJGLWHO
SULMDW*HGMQWYD8 VYLP UNRDVGUXãWYHRLHM BQDNDWIK
VYMHWOX QRYLK RWNULÜD NRMD RG WLK SUDNVL
PRGHUQRVWL SURPHQD NRQYHQFLMD UDGLNDOLJR
QD VYH DVSHNWH OMXGVNRJGAWYHRWYBQKNOMXJpRDIWL
*LGHQV ORGHUQLJDQLXNOD MWDXOHãNR DJUDUQR G
PRGHUQLJDFELMIAHBOVQDVH LQG XVWULMVNRJL GWRãW
GUXJH GUXãWYRIGHUQRJDFLMDprimarkuLDGDFERIGHMGLJD
LQG XVWULMVNRJGPRG WYDLDLDFLMD ,GHMD R UHIO
LQG XVWULMVNRJ GUXãWYD UDJYLMVD VH LJ PLMH
3URLJYGGEDDNGHNJDMHGQR VDUSJURLJYR5GOMHGRFD
PRGHUQLJDFUDHADVBMX X LUHYHUJLELOQRP XJURãD
OMXGL 6 MHGQH VWUDQH LQG XVWULMVNR GUXã
GRKRGRYQVJGUJGH VWUDQH IOHNVLELOLJDFLMD U
EULãH JUDQLFH LLJPHYGD UDBOND VH X LQG XVW
LQVWLWXNDRQDOPHVRG VND VXPQMD 3UHPD %HFNX
WHKQRORãNH UDFLRQDOLJDFLMH L SURPMHQH X UD
YLãH RG WRJD SURPMHQNDGUXãWYDQGDKNOLKNEWR
VWLORYD L QDpLQD åLYOMHQMD VWUXNWXUD PF
SDUWLFLSDFLMDH VBYDUQRVWVWHN QRUPL 5JQDQD
GUXãWYR RJQDpDGD XãWYRHPQXPHSNDXNDHWHXJELVWVND
VXYHUHQRVWL X RGQRVX QD SURFMHQX RSDVQF
1DXpQRWHKQRORãND UDFLRQDOQRVW JDNDJXMH S
XJRãHQRVWLPD Ä1DãGHOBPHVSRVDWQVXP VYHãWüX R
GHORP VYH YHüRP ±JULãRPLRQYHSRWLURYLWHOML J
JDJDÿLYDQMD L NRQWYRGRGDEãLMRWYDQJGKOPNLUQLFD

3URPMHQH SHGHLVKH WR B HLPXOMYGH D Ø W VFX OSMHUYKD SQ M E
IRUPL VUHWQRJ S R G B G L D W I R D å HL Å R D P R R W J Y Q D M X Q D M
YODVWLWLP LGHQVILVCHLKRPSBVRDEJQRWWE SURPMHQ
PODÿH JHQHMHDFRMEH D FRYOD QMD %HYHÜHJ BVRQRVQND
ILJXUWSSXR UDJYLOMH QMH FRRGRHE D NRM DV å lã Y ä W D P U D C
REDXVWH QD JDKWMHYH SRWRMG/VF YD ES D W W Q HURVGLV
NDUHLN W Q D N H Q O M å Q M D X IDJL UDJYISMVH Q Ø D B R Q M
XPUHåDYDQMH Q X V D D J M X D H Q H L C S G L L Y L D G W Q R F O D L O Q R
RGYRMHQLP REODVWLPD L SURLJYRGQLP VHNWRUL
WUDGLFLRQDOQLK L IHXGDOQLK SRUHGDNND QD LG
åLURM GUXåWYHQ R R P H O X S L O D N R R P D L I D H G B I O O D R W R P L G
PQRJR U D Q Q M Y L P D Q M H X V U E D E I L Q Q L U H G I J Q R M L Q G X V
UDQLMLK GUXåWYHQLK IRUPDFLMD RVODELOL VX
Å6DGD NDG VX WUDGIDFLR Q D Q M H S X W Q R N D Y L Y S W V O D
YUWRJODYLP QLJRP LJERUD WRJD NDNYL G D E X G H F
GD QDV SUL WRP QH XVPHUDYD SUHYR G H W Q R M V Y F
WHUD GD RWNULMHR VHEHWL8 N S R P R D P R D Y H V Q S R K V
PL QHSULH Q W Y D R W Y D U D P R * Q D H Q V G H Q W L W H W H

Teorijsko usmjerenje i refleksivno sopstvo

* LGGHQVRYR VLQWHWL P S N R H J S P R P M D H H Q Q R I Y G M R R M H V R
PHÿXS R P I D F N R P M L P R M O X Q D M E R O M H R G Q H N D Y G O M P I O J X
WUDGLFLMD X D Y Ü H C P H I Q Q V N D V Q H O L P R X M H U Q R H V Q I R Y L E
pRYMH N R N X D V W Y D 6 L Q W H W L P N R Y L ÿ H Q I H Q W R Y D N R G
WHRULWV N R S P X R W Y D V H R V H M S U W W I D N S U X L E D F W D I H O M
S U M H G O R J Ä Q R Y H ± Y L D O I R N R L M H R G D R M E D Q D N R J D D J R Y
U D V I å D Y D Q M H S U R E O H P D W L P Q L K G L K R W R P L M D X V R
GUXåWYR P L N U R L P D N U R Q L M B D Q Q R E I R G O W I L X R D W M E L
V L V W H P V X E M H N W L Y Q R L R E M H N W B L R Y O D R J L ä V G S R 6 S
* LGGHQVRRYUHLMH WWHUCXNWXUDFUXINWXUD L DNFLMD
VH PHÿXVREQR NRQVWLWXLUDMX 2Q XH FMRMLD YOD
VWUXNWXULUDQMH GUXåWYHQLK RGQRVD NURJ Y
VWUXNWXUH Ä*LGGHQV XYDåDYD SUDYFH NDR
LQWHUDNFLRQLJDP L HWQRPHWRGRORJLMD MHU
VWDQGVDRUFLRDR JLML \$OL W D V R Y U D R H P R Q M P D R B Y M L K
SUHXJLP D H E L P W H Q H M P D Q R Y R J Q D P L Q D J O H G D Q M D Q D
GUDPDWXUãNL SRMPRYQLN SUHGVWDYOMDQMH V

LQWHUDNFLMD WYJBMDRQRHSULVXF/LMD QD VYDNRGC
X VR SMLWYSURMHNW VRFLRCSFDÄNLH WHRULDIGI
HWPQRWRGRORJLMH MNHUSNRXVHLRGLUXHÄMWRHRGCSRUXHWA
DNWHUBEVOLLNIXMIX SRUHGNR XÄWRMOMFXGIEYHDLQDNEXIMV
RVWDLÖÜDKMHVWHQRWLVRN\$YOMGHMIONDSMD WDNVYHVWYDU
GRJRGLVDP LMB UQXJR äWR6RFLRØRGJR MFDG LGSUNXöHLWEP
SRMPRYQD VUHGVWYD JDRDQNDVHJLU DQDMXRRQ RWBPä
WDNR NDR SRVWXSDMX QDURpLWR RQGD N DGD
*LGGHQV [L]

8ORJD VRFLRORJLMH VDVWRML VHJØ DRQWNU LYWDQMGX
L DIHNDWD NJRDLGIL QNHNDXCSURFpLWR RQRJ SULYLGQ
UXWLQLJR YFNQXVX *LGGHQVRYHDWQØORSHÄOMLYR SF
GDQD X GDQ QMLKRYH EDQDOQH SUDNVH L UXWLQ
SUDNDWLYPOMHVWYQRYDØØØØØQL JDGDW SNHVRFL*RGØHICV
MHLVSLWLYDWL YHRJHRGPHYXROMH L ÄGHUMYUPSOHIG
GUXäWYHQLK QDXND QLMH QL LVNXVWYR SRMHGLQ
GUXäWYHQRJ WRWDONWHH WDU HyHHQ B UX SWRMWR USXD
M MODWQRVW L VWUXNWXUD VX RUFDQIHJDF
6WUXNWXUD NSURVWRBØØVSURLVXVWYR SRVWRMLV
SUDNVDPD Ä3URXpDYDWL GUXÄM YVQHXWVWXXINDØØ
SURXpDYDWL JODYQH DVSHNWH RGQRVD WUDQVIL
VRFLMDOQX L VLVWHPVNX LQWH*JLGGHFLQIX³QDLVGMCC
VWUXNHWXØXWGDQFLMDOLJLUDQR³ÄDRUXNWSXÄSUIDYU
LQWULQVLpQR SRYHJDQL NDR GYD OLFDLVWRJ
SRYODpH 2QL VH VXSUBNXDXPØUXäRVQRHQL äWR VWY
UDGH JUDGHÜL YODYVHLPLHQLÄLYGRUX äW YØSV KÜNRMHP
ØQRVL V GUXJLP OMXGLPD XVORYOMDYDMX QD
L SRQDädQMH NRMH SULKYDWDPR 6RFLMDOLJDFLM
VORERGH 8 SURFHVX VRFLMDOLJDFLMH VYDINR F
VSRVREQRVW JD QHJNØDQVHPLäOMHQMHL G

3RMDP LGHQWLWHWD X VRFLRORJLSULHMDH VYRÄHHIGLF
SULVWXSLLWL QD YLäh QDpLQDVHÄRFGSÄRWLQØDJRVYR U
UDJXPHMX VHEH L äWD RHUDDXØMYØQJNDH pDVMQYRD UZ
RGUHÿHQLP DWULEXWLPD NRML LPDMX SUHGQRVW
LJYRUL LGHQWLWHWD MHVXFURQDØØØVIXOLOGIMØILP
GUXäWYHQD NODVD 6RFLRORJLGGHGMWpMÄHUMDSRGULQAM
L VDPRLGHQWGEMQHWLVLOMCOMLpQUXläWYGHQDWHLWØØRVL
QD RVRELQH NRMH GUXJL OMXGL SULSLVXMX QHNR

RJQDpLWHOML NRML XNDJXMX Q Q D W M R V I Q R Y M H L M M D
,VWRYUHPHQR GUXãWYHQL LGHQWLWHW VWDYOMD
G L M O H W H R V R E L Q H 9 L ä H V W U X N L G U X ä W Y H Q L L G I
O M X G V N R J å L Y R W D 3 R ä W R R Y R P Q R ä V R W H Q U F X ä M D
L J Y R U N D R Q I M L N R X Y Y H ü L Q D O M X G L R U J D Q L J X M H J Q D p
R N R M H G Q R J S U L P D U Q R J L G H S Q W H I M L B V Q X R Y M L H P H H Q
* L G H Q V ' U X ä W Y H Q L L G H Q W L W H W L X N O M D X Y ä M X N
Q D p L D H N R M H V X S R M H B J O M P I G V O M H Q L Q L p N L L G H Q W L
P R J X V Y R U L W L J Q D p D M Q D X Q M M G E O L X ä V S R Q D M W D M 6 G U
Ä D P R L G H Q W R Q R W L Q D S U R F H V V D P R U D J Y L W N D N U
R V H Q U D H Q D V V D P L K L Q D ä R G Q R V S U H P D V Y H W
V D P R L G H W H W D S U H G V ä S D M O R M P D L O G S W H I G X H D Q R D V S R
V Y L M H W R P N R M H S R P D ä H X V W Y D U D Q M X L X R E C
P H y X V R E Q L K R G Q R V D L J P H y X U X F ä S W D Y S R M D ä H W X S R Y
M D Y Q R J V Y H W D V Y D N R J S R M H G L Q F D ' R N M H N X O W
R E O L N R Y D Q M X V D P R L G H Q W L W H W D N O M X X p I G Q Y J L Q D p
G H O D Q M H * L G H E R U

3URPMH Q H V I N R G H ä D Y D M X X V D Y U H P H Q R P V Y L M H W
S R V W P R G H U Q R Q H J R G U X ä W Y R N D D V Q R I G U P R Y G H Q U Q P W
P R G H U ä R W W D U R Y G H Q L M H V D P R X W R P H ä W R Q H S
V H V S R J Q D M H Y H ü X M R P P H H W X R G S Q M Q I R R L W Q M H J R
S U R P H Q O M L Y R V W L 3 0 D L V R Y Q V ä L U H U D Q L M H Q N R G R D V W
V H P R J X X S R W U L M H E L W L X L J J U D G Q M L Y O D V W L W R
å L Y R W D 3 U R S D V W W U D P G L I F L R H L D Y O M I R V Q L G V H Q W L O M H W
O Q R J L J E R U D L V O R E R S G U H I N V S M L W L X N D O M X p X W H K O R
G U X ä W Y X V R S V W Y R S R V W D M H Y L ä H Q H J R L N D G S
L G H Q W L W H W S R V W D M H S U R M M I N M Q X W U H K N S G Q V B ä D G
N R M L M H G L Q X R G J R Y R U Q R V W Q R V L G S R M E H G I Q D S F U D Y
* L G G H Q V 6 W L O å L Y R W D G ä E L O M D V Y H F O R N I L Y I Q S U
Q D L J E R U Q H N R J G V O M L I O D R y B Y R P W D V H Y D ä Q D O R D M B D Y D S M
R G U H y ä Q U D F L M H R V D I R R M L G H S R M I H G H Q D F E L U D U X
G R E U R Y R O M Q R X V Y D M D Q D U D J Q L P å L Y R W Q L P S R
V W D Q R Y D Q M D H Q W H U L M H U G U X ä H Q M H X Y H N V X
S U R P H Q D P D å H O M H Q R J V D P R L G H Q W L W H W D D W R
S R V W X S D W R Q H P R L G E W Q V

-HGQD RG SRVOMHGLFD NDVQRPRGHUQRJ UD]YRMD
LQWLPQRVWL Ä8 RGQRV V H O X O B I L J X Q M H J D P X J O B J R V
SRGUD]XPHYD UHFLSURFLWHW L UDYQRSUDYQRVW

GDNOH VDP RGQRV SUHGVWDYOMD VWDOQX WHF
MHGQRP JD VYBIJGD QMHURX PRUBSVDWDOQR7DNDGHWL
SURPMJXOWUUDMX RGYDMDQMHP VHNVDXDOQRVWL R
SRWNRSDYDQMHP KHWHURVHNVDXDOQH QFGGTHQV8
EHVPLVMDHWQJJDWL JD DXWHQWLpQLP NRULMMHQLP
NRQWLQXLWHWD NRML GDQDV SRVWLåHPR WDNR å
XQXWUDãQMX SRYHJDQRVW VYRMH ELRJUDILMH NU
QD UD]QLP PHVWLPD L SUHG UD]QROLNRP SXEOLNR
RODNJåDDYIHQMH REMHGLQMHQRJ VRSVWYD *LGGH
SRVOMHGLFD RYDNYH LJJDGDåVCHM HGSFROLLWLH WBJMG
ÝHPDQFLSINRQVRPÝSIBGNHOD JUDÿDQVND SUNDMDQ
VH EDYL VWHYDDUåPDRWYD MWL MHOR LGHQWLWHW NY
6D QVXSRP PRGHUQRVVKLODJLHIXHWDVEXQRVQRYX
UHSURGXNFLMH WDNR GD VH PLåOMHQMHL GMHO
5XWLQLJDFLMD GLOHYQLJ åDMRVDOMQ XQXWUDãQMH
ÅSHIOHNVLYQRVW PRGHUQRJ GUXåWYHQRJ åLYRWD
SUDNVH QHSUHVWDQR LVSLWXM L PHQMDMX X
GHODWQRVWLPD WDNR GDVGHUåLQVHNRIDVGHIDVDNWH
BRPMRQDHNQFLMD UDGLNDOLJRYDQODMNYH MVRSH
OMXGVNRJ åLYRWD XNOMXpXMXüL VMHKOORLORåNIX
.DUDNWHULVWLNDSUPRVSRVQVWMD SFWLSXGNI DU XNOH
UHIOHNVLMX R SULURGL VDPH UHIOHNVLMH

3R]LYDQMH QD UD]XP JDPLMHQLOB MH SÇHIMDDQMJ
XEMHGORMLHDMH XYLGMHOR GD RMWQHXIVLWQBUW S
UD]XPRAHUQRVW VH NRLO\$XVWVFLåHIåHRNVLYQX SULI
SRNDJDOR GD MHLJ]MDHGMDDLDVDOXÜIQRHQWL SBJUHãG
XVORYLPD PÇBHSRVRWVML JQDQMH \$ODHPD SRRVWH
LJYMHÅCHVWNVLYQRVW MH ND\$BNWYHU DMXIGNDN HN FDI
MHGQRP VXåWMLQXNRPD VPMXGVND ELüDV DHRG/RQYQYD FÅ
RQRJD åWRLQWHJUNDRLP GHORIEGVYQRJ pMCHMHRQYDDM
QH XNOMXpXMH QLJRYH QDJRPLODQWHQVQRUODDGL
SRQDãDQMD L QMHJRYRJ NRQWHNVWD 7R QLMH U
SRYHJDQ VD PRGHUQRåüX DOL MH QMHQD QHLJ
UHIOHNVLYQRJ QDGJOHGDQSDR VGHFORQYD QMUD DLQYJWHF
2QD MH VUHGVWYR EDUDWDQMD YUHPHQRPL SU
DNWLYQRVW LOL LVNXVWYR X NRQWLQXZWDHGMFLMRL
QLMH SRWSXQR VWDWLpQD MHU MH SÇHQRQR RWN
&HWUSÇQRåDM VRFLVRYQRVWMLXPRIÇHUSBRWJL SRI
LJ] QMHQH XORJH SUHPD NRMRM MH RQD QDMRSüL

åLYRÄVQRJR WRJD äWR MH SUREOHPDWLpQR X SRJL
SRMHGLQSFIDLNDRYMLMD HNVSHUWVNR JQDQMH R GU
pLQMHQLFH GD MH RQ X QDMEROMHP VOXpDMX VD
NRML SULPHQMXMX RYX GLVFLSOLQX 6WRJD MH
åLYRWJQDpL L YRQX NRQGWQDäRP VXGELQRP 7R YDä
JD ILJLpNL VYHW DOL QH L JD XQLYHUJXP GUX
UDJXPHYDQMD GUXäWYHQRJ VYHWD PRJOR EL GD
LQMLWXFLMD L VWRJD NRWHRDQMDHÄSCHHÄQPRORãNH

3ULVYDMDQMH RGDQMD VH QD KRFVWJHQVUDJPLQHUL
SULVWXSDpQLMH RQLPD NRML LPDMX PRü L NRML
LQWHUHWDHQBURPSRUHWGRQDQHMJERQVWRPDMÄWRID
SHUVSHNWLYH X NRMLPD VH SURPDWUD GUXäWYH
SURLJODJH LJ SULWLFDQMD QRYLK JQDQMD SR
RULMHQWIDHQLPDPHDUDYDQH DSVXOLMHGDFBRJDDQWH F
GUXäWYHMQGRVSLQRVVL QMHJRYRP QHVWDELOQRP
ÄHIOHNVLYQRVW PRGHUQRVWL NRMD MH QHSR
VWYDUDQMHP JQDQMD R VHEL QH VWDELOLJXMH R
SULPHQMHQRJ X GHODVNRVHWLHOSRNDYDÄQDQMHXQ
VWDSV VH VD VYRMLP SUPHQPMDLFGHQVWDNRULD
GRPLQDQWQD LJYRUD GLQDPLJPD PRGHUQRVWL SU
SURDWRJYRM PHKDQLJPD LVHNRUHMMLQWQDPMDSQMDH JQ
ÄBVWDQRYLOL VPR WUL GRPLQDQWQD LJYRUD GI
PHYXVREQR SRYHJDQL 2GYDMDQMMHYHVERQDYUHS
SURVWRUQRJ UDJGYDMDQMD QHRJUDQLpHQLK UDJ
YUHPHQVNRRUQRSURQWUDQMH 5DJYRM PHKDQLJDP
GUXäWYHEDWQRVW LJNRQWDRNRWJDDQLJMXÜL GUXäW
RNYLULPD YHOLSURVWRUHQVNRJGDOMLQD 5HIOHN
3URLJYRGQMD VLVWHPDWYHNRJPDQDQVXRSBVWDM
UHSURGXNFLMH VLVWHÄDYRVGDRGMXMXÜLJGURKäWYH

1MHJRMWÄWR VH WLpH RGVQVYDHSRYQRFPUNQMDHLX
JQDFL L HNVSHUWVNLYMEVUMQMLH XNRQYMXHMMMSRGM
ULJLND X RNYLUX NRMLK VH PRJX SRVWLüL UDJ
UHIOHNVLYQR SULPMHQMXMH QD GUXäWYHQR GMH
X PRüL XORJD YULMHGYQRVWL SRWQMDNLEBQIDFMMUN
JQDQMD X GYRVWUXNRM KHUPHQDXWLFL =QDQMH
UHSURGXNFLMH VLVWHPD PLMHRNRGQRVLRORRVWVGHC
5DJYRMHP DSVWUSDRNWOHLKHQSMHVHRODOQH SULQ

DQRQLPQH GUXJH SRVWDMH QHRGYRMLYL GLR GU
WLSU UDJOLNXMH VHUHRCMDDJ3BQWRISRWQDåQD SVL
QDÿX GUXJL X NRMH EL VH PRJORX LPDQVSRUQMH
GUXãWYHQH RNROQRVWL RYGMH QH SRVWRMH LC
Ä9DåQLMH RG WDPJRWNLGR LVREOLFL VYDNRGQHYQF
X YHJL VD åLULP GUXãVXVHLQHP NSURHP HOSD/PDU DãXVQL
LPDMX SUDJDQ QHPRJLDØWJKØIXNW YNBBQVMEWQDL pQR
YLãH SUHNODSD OLpQR \$OL WR QH JQDpL MHGQR
EHJOLpQR RUJDQLJRWDRQMHVILVWVHEDNL SUHREUD
SHUVRVDOOLPQL RGQRVL pLML MH JODYQL FLOM
DXWHQWLpQRVW SRVWDMX GHR GUXãWYHQLK VLW
REXKYDWQH LQVWVURXFLRMHQRUHUPHGNØM DQ/M pQL
åLYRW YHGUXãWJH VX LVSUHSOHWHQL QDMREXKY
1DMLQWLPQLMH L QDMXGDOMHQLMH VDIGOMHX XLJOMF
VH QH IRNXMHUDDQORNDQRP JDMHGQLFRP L URGE
QD OLpQRP QLYRXNBSRQVKNRMLSVKMX IRGQRWLXINHO
RYDUDQMH SRMHGLQÄBRSWRPDDGQMJRPRJX NRQWU
QRUPDWLYQD SUDYLOD SRYHUHQMH VH PRUD LJE
WRSOLQH L RWYGRHQVWLYHJQDJSYQRYHIDQMHX X
SRYHUHQMH QLMH GDWR XQDSUHG YHü VH QD QM
XpMDPQL SURFHV VDPRLGHJQWNULYDQMHDP SURFH
VDPRLVSLWLYDQMD JUDGL VNRBSRYMHH UGIQMHNVOR
UHIDMQRãüX PRGHUQRVWL Ä,VNOMXpLYDQMH YHüL
SROLWLND L GRMHRVHGQDMHDSÄGDRVHDYD ULKGGDHWYRM
VDPH WR MGHSPRVØHGRMØ RVHüD YHüLQD ,QVFXGL
JDNOMXSDNRBDDåDM LQWLPQIRQVWØXLPGHJãL JOREDO
WHQGHQFLMD PRGHUQRVWL L ORNDOLJRYDQLK
NRQFHQWUDFLMD QD VRSVWYRS RUDR]XPD SURMØGNØDY
PRUMDP GD QDÿH VYRM LGHQVQDWLWVSRVENDIOMSDIMãD
DSVWUDNWQDVWIRWIDQMLH QD YDVPBRNDQKH OELDPLFLOM
SRYMHUHQMX SXSRMHÄGRVFDUGQXJRPPLUDLQNMHKXMX
HURWVJNLKDR ÄNRGNQRVBI³UXNRYRGH XJVNIDIPQRCIMD V
JDVDPRRVWYDUHQMH D äSRRLWESYUQVAFD RVPDQVDFWLL
NRMLPD JOREDOLJBSVBRGLUXVX FVYIDGNRQVHYQL åLYRW

2SLVXMXüL NDUDNWHULVWLNH VDYãHXPYQRFVSRJQIHC
PRGHUQRVWLãLãXYMWØQRP GUXJDpLMHP VPLVOX
LVWRULMVNLP HSRKDPD , GDOMH VYDNR RG QDV
RJUDQLpHQMLPD NRMD QDPHüH QDãD WHOHVQRV
NRQWHNVWXDOQRHPIKQXLW SUDRQMLRXYUBDNLBDM SSUR

7HPD NRMD XMHGLQMXMH VYH DXWRUH NRMH VWXHS
ÄEHVSRPRSRNDVXBYDDQDXUDJQFOHLSULEPLDHGU RãWYH
XQLYHUJXADPX SURW WUDGLFGRONDH SRMJKOIMODKEM P
LPDR NRQWUROX QDG PQRJLP XWLFDM LPPDG INROMLP
GUXãWYLPD RYD NRQWUROD MH SRM DØ DRXV XJYHNMV
NDNR JD MH ODUNV ODU[RGUHGLR VOXåLRQMH L
RYRJ SLWDQMD 8SRUHGR V UDJYRMHP SURLJYRC
NDSLWDOLVWLpNH SURLJYRGQM SRMHGLQDF SU
RNROQRWVLDLDMXüLP XWLFDM LPLD LPHGVQH L WUåL
9UHPH SURRWRMQRDQDOL GHNYDOLILFLUDMXüL HI
SRMHGLQFH GYD VX QDMYDåQIONRE DOVQIFDSNDYSTRJQRH
ULJ\$NHGVWDYOMDMX SDUDPHWUH GUXãWYHQJRJ åLY
LPDWL NRQWUROXR FãHVLHNRV SURPSHLSIDFLMH MHVX
PRGHUQLK XVWDQRYD L GRVHåX QH VDPR GR VIHU
VUHGLãWH VRSVWYD' *BBMOMUHQM SRMHGLQFD
DSVWUDN WSHU LJQDQMPHGVDDMXI PRGRGD QDÅQDINØUELV
VDPR X GRQHNOH QISJDMHIGLQDF WPLWOR WUDJD JD D
SUHåLYHWL JQDpL ELWL NDGDU GD RGOXPQR SUR
SRVWDYOSMDHYLDGLYHLGRHQV

8 XVORYLPD NDVQHPDRGRHEDWWILPD GNDØMYHØM XÜ
GRPHQ VRSVSRDWRMH EHJXVORYQL DXWRULWHWI
DXWRULWHW 1HNDGD MH VDPR WKDLGYRIUNDD EXLWORD
1LMH ELODQLP MHNRMHQB GUHÿHQX LQVWLWXFLMX Y
GUXãWYHQJRJ åLYRWD ÄOD NROLNR GLIXJQD WU
SUHGVWDYOMDOD MHGLQVWYHQ DXWRULWHW ,DN
GRODJLOR GR VXNREFLMDXS WUODLpINFLK QDUODGL SRJO
SRVWXSDQMD PDKRP VX XQDSUHG LVNOMXpLYDOL
VXNREOMHQH WUDGLFLMH XNOMXpHQRVW X MHGD
VOXPDMX SULOLpQR HNVNO\$PLGYDQMDMMPDØØRØDMHN
RGEDFLYDQMHLGHØV LK 6LVWHP VURG VWYD L ORI
SUHGVWDYOMDMX GRGDWQH LQMBBMMUVUHOBYDQXMOX
RGUåDYDQMH RGQRVD SRYMHUHQM DPXGVUQGHLP HR
REOLFL WDOGRFLDXWRULWHWD \$RYVWDMUXJLDRQÄDX
\$XWRULWHW GDQDV SRVWDMH HNYLYDOI
ÄORGHUQRVW RYDUD SURMHNW VRSVWYD DOI
VWDQGDUIHINVMXÜBEQRJ NDSLWMDNOLFXDGH GRYROM
NDSLWDOLJDP MHGQD RG JODYQLK LQVWLWXFLRQ
NDSLWDOLVWLpNH DNXPXODFLMH SUHGVWDYOMD
PRGHUQLK XVWDQ B\$DONDRP FHYOHL SHUHWYR UOD XU D JØE

QDpL6QHY DUDQMH D SVD R U A D W R V Q H H U B R H G DV R D W Q D N R E D
HOHPHQW X äLUHQMX NDSLWDOLJPD N B B J P I S Q W N U D
YUHGQRVW GDN OH RPRJXüDQ BVIDJPH QM B R Q U N D Q S P R C
YUHPHQD L3 SURVEQ R I D D Q R H X Q H S R Q D H S U R F Q D H S F
SURMHNW V R S E V W N R Y D Q M H G H V Q L V O R Y D å L Y R W D

,QGLYLGXDO LJDP MH X VYRP SRpHSUNHG XWODVESRMDRO
VNODSDQMD XJRYRUD L SRNUHWOMLYRVWL D NDV
LQGLYLGXDOQRJ L JERUD SRG XSUDYRP WUåLä
LQGLYLGLGXDOQRJWHWD ,JRS DpDYD QNRHM DLGMHM HUHÄOV
XYXpHQDUX VHNODPIDGLQMDWISpQR MLGHQWH SURFH
3URMHNW VRSVWYD X NDVQRM PRGHUORMVHQLKS ERVÄ
XSUDåQM MYHÄVDPNL DUWLN XOLVDQLK VWLORYD åL
VX JDS DJRQ M BRWYHN QRYLK GREDUD GRQHNOH S
UDJYRSWWRD SRMDYD JDPHGHWXWH V&W W O Q X L åLYR
VDPRRVWYDUHQMHESDNOMX SR WIGÄSÄRUP E Q M B V D
SRWURåQMH WUHED GWRJMLDIVORRPHQIL NNRMFH VPR U
VDPR VWYDU SUHXUHÿLYDQMD SRVWRMHÜLK REUD
SRG SUHYODäüX PDVRYQX&W L Q åNLWID H QRSURFHQRPQ
VXGHOMX X SURFHVLE DLNRQYDQ QDLX D Q R Y D S V Y B N
3RVUHGRYDQR X V W R P H LJUD VUGIGQ&Q M X O O U R D J Q L W
PRJXüQRVWL L JERUD MHVWH MHGQLP ELWQLP GLM
8 SUHWYDUDQMXSRVMDVONRQWXPQR P M I H W H G Q R V W L L
VDPRUDJYRM NDRÄ SSRUMIHYDQ MRSVWYD PRUD UHIOI
MHGQRM WHKQLpNL NRPSHWHQWQRM DOL PRUDO
GDOHNRVHåQLK SURFHVD S O D R L W D Q S I R G Y S R P M Q X R
GLOH F O D J L U H V H S U C H V P Q R L J F E V H V B U N H O V D Q M D R V H ü D M
EHVPLVOD RELpQR VH GUåL SRG NRQWURORP JI
NRPELQDFLML VD EDJLpQLP SRYHUH Q M R H M H p X M D O M X
SUHRMW VRSVWYD RWYRUHQQLML L XRSåWHQLML XS
IUDJPHQDWD WUDGLFLMH WR MH YHURYDWQLMH G
PRGHUQLK' X V L V G H Q R Y D

3.4. Zygmunt Bauman

8 DQDOLJL V D W Y W L H P H Q S R R O R å D M D & Q X I A P X H Q L V K W Q D å
WPHOMD JQDQMS R V W D M K H P D S O U H Y D V K R G Q R V R F L R O R
WHPHOMLPD SUHXVPM G H Q M D D Q G H V D X E M U H N Q W I F Y H Q R V

R Y R V Y M H W V N L N R Q W H N V W V Y D N R G Q R F Q R Q R Å I L Y R D W X
Q R Y R P R N U X å H Q M X P R å H G Ä R X D P I E M N I V H Q W X Y R D W X S C
S U L p D 3 J G H V H Q H S U L J Q D M H S R V W R M D Q M H M H G
Q H X W U D O Q H X J Y L å H Q H W D p N H J G X O D H Q S R Y O V D Å M X
R E H O H å H Q R V L W X L U D Q R H P O L p Q L F Å H L P N X W W Y J D Q R Å J D
V R F L J L O M X N R M D E L G O R V W D O I G J X M G L J X G N H S R J L O M H G Q
G D Q D V P R å H S R Q X G L W L J Q D P O M Å L Q N R M H S Å J R H V D E V O Y M D
Q M H Q D M H R V Q R Y Q D S R U X N D G D V X I R U P H å L Y R V
V W Y D U Q R V W U D J Q R O L N D Q B K P Y H Q D 8 L S N R I G W R Y R Q
N Q M d e r h i t t N R M D S U H G V W D Y O M D S X E O L F L U D Q H U D J J R
R S L V X M H G L S F O J X P D Q J P Y D L Q V W Y H Q L K S U Å R P L G Å D M M H Q M R D Q
J D G R Y R O M D Y D G H I L Q L U D Q M H Q P H N B J Å R R D Y F H S D V X Q E
X V S R V W D Y L W L Y H J H V G U X å W Y H Q L P S R M D Y D P D L O
Y U O R G D O H N L P D R G S R P H U V D Q R Y D Q O I B G P M W D N R P H S
R p L W R Y D I G M I D L % D X P D Q D 1 M H J R Y D P H W R G R O R J L M
Q H E U R M H Q H Y H J H L J P H y X L V W U D Y Å H Q M R D J X S L O N R O V D W W B
G U X å W Y X 5 D J D V E Y U D N R L J Å R L M M H L I O X P D N Å R L O Y H R N W Q L R Y J Q R W L S C
M H P R J X ü H V D P R D N R V H D Q D O L J L U D G U X Å R W Y H P Q L
S R M H G L Q D S R M D Y D S R V K W I D M V R P Å B X O R D R M Q I H Å F L S O
Å R G Y R R I G Q R X Å V O D M O L K Q S R Q M D Q H N R M I D F S U G L Å F F D S O D Y O L X
N R M L P V H X V S R V W D Y O M D å L Y R P H y X G M H D Q Q E I Q M
S V L K R O R J L M H ' L 9 B B E X B % D I X P D Q D \$ P E L Y D O V H Q W Q
V D Y U H P H Q R J V Y L M H W D G N R Å M X Y H E I M K B V H B M M H G B Q Y M
N D S L W D O U L X Å W L Y P R V R Y H O X Å Y H J H X N D V Q R P N D S L W D
J D K W M J D Y I D B W L W R P L S R Y U D W N R P å S R P Y O D D W R P J U D R Q
J D S U H N H N R M H Å G H Å S U Q S D G Q L W B Q F L , V W R Y U H P H Q
V N O R Q L å W H X R G Q R V X Q R D E S O D J O H F W I D H Q B I R X I L F O V M L
R S U H F L M H V D E L M H G R P R Q L K N R M L P D Q L M H F
E L Y V W Y R Y D Q M D

% D X P D Q U H P H Q R V W R S L V X M H X W H U O K L Q å Å R Y O R V M G Q
å L Y R W N R M L V H X R O D Y U Q R P å W R Y O X L S E Å B M U Q R V O R Y L
S R G N R M L P D G S U X I Å S V D O D M R I M P H E U X å H Q H J R å W R M H S R
Q D p G G O R Y D Q M D N R Q V R O L G X M X X Q D Y L N H L U X W L Q
X J D M D P Q R S R W K U D Q M X M X å I L Y S W W N E U H Å S O D I X M L X I Q O X
G U X å W Y R Q H P R J X G X J R J D B Q Å D L W L G X R W O Q R D E O Q U H D O
P R J X p Y U N D R W L U D M Q R H Y O D H V Q U H V Q R V W R L S W H J R E S H O M
V S R V R E Q R V W L X Q H M S B R R B Q B I V W L L M B W C R V P L L G O M H Q
U H D J X M H E N Y P D M D W S D W J R å W R G R N E L M U X L å X P Q S / X G D I
Q D X p H D X P D Q D , J Y R y H Q M H J I D J N O M F G P O I H Y D M B L O M H F

SUHGYLÿDQ MWD HEQGRXYUWKSLRPMHMMRRYLR &]DEOXGX 7Hã
SUDYLWL SBRXXGDESHR JUHãLYM XSUFROR]HQH]DPLVOLY
EXGXWUKHQGRYD QH PRJX VH VPDWUDWãNLUDWLQRV N
IOXLGQL åLYRW MH QHSRVWRMDQ åLYRW NRML V
1DMDNXQWQMLVBYUWH NRMH RSVHGDMXüWVWHDVWãpYRW
QD VSDYDQMWHGQVXKHLDWLGRJNDNRNINPLD DH EUJR VPI
GDHVDHRVWDUWHSUHGHDGHWL Å&SRDXGUEHEWLLGQDWRYD
VWYDULPD NRMH SRVHGXMHWIHSCHQSLXKWYWãHWSURHã
VLJQDOLJLUD SURPHQX SSUHDYHFEWHSNDYUHDNRNãWR OXL C
QL] QBRpMVD EDã]ERJ WRJD VX EUJL L EHJEROQL
SRFHQ]DPLVOLYL WLQDNRMELUHXGQWBPØMDMX QDMV
QDMQHSULMDWQHJXHXPHDUMPEBQRJH PRGHUQRJYXãLYC
YHãWLQDPD SRWUHEQLXPHURSGUEDNFVYDQRVIDHQMFAUYWUK
QDG QMLKRYLBP%DWEPDQOMHP)OXLGQLP GUXãWYRP
JDERUDY EULVDQMH RGEDFLYDQMH L]DPMHQML
JODYQX XORJX X HNRQRPLML IOXLGQRJ åLYRWD
QMHJRYLK pODQRYD]DYL VH RRG EHYLXOMX NJBMRAPS DB
HILNDLVQNOWQMDQMD RQUSDãDYX QLYãNDYQPH PRãH]I
RG XQLYHU]DOQRJ SUBRVVQBMDRNMOMLYHRVYQRVW V
L QHãLYLK VX QDMVWUDãQLJMRULLQODM]ØRDNREQM MH
PHWH QDMãHãULK QDSDGD 5DGL VH R SRWUHEL GD
NRUSH]D VPHüH QD NRMX VX RVXÿHQL RQL QD]Dp

ÄDMYLãH ãDQVL]D SREHGX LPDMX OMXGL NRML I
PRÜLLRBSURVWRU QH]QDHL PQRGRWDYGDMDWBLQK C
QD PQRJLP PHVWLPD NDR NRG NXüH DOL EH] QH
ERJDVWYR GRODULHGRSUVHLQRQMLYKRYRJR SR]QDYD
2QL åLYH X GWRãMDYQLQHYSURHGQRVWL EH]EULãQL V
HJRLVWL VX L/KEICRRQLWYH]D L RSR]LYRVW REDYH
VYLK QMLKRYLK YH]D L REDYH]D 6XRpHQL V WDNV
SRVHEQR RQL PHVXQQWXL PGR NQRINLROMLQãQRHQRORJR
VHEL GD SULXãWH ÅGPDMMXGXOXDSIRNãDQW N³ 3ULGUXã
UHDOQD-DRSIFIRMLXQGUPXJL LJERU RVLPXGDQDRNXãDM
3RNUHWOMLYRVW RQLRQID YHUIXQDS LNHDPQDR EVQGRFR
NUHWQDRMED GRP LJERUDSVQVWVBRPEGVLVRIQRãWR
GD SRVWDQHã RQRãWR MRã QLVL 2QL NRML VH
SODQHWDUQH PRELOQRVWL QHPLPDXEWãNIYXIVOR EGR
YLGH VYBMDGDQMH YLãH NBRN RVYKRMXHX VQDG ELOLXpDQ
SUHJRMRM MH EHVSRYUDWQD 0LOLRQL OMXGL E
YDQ VDRNRYLGQRJ PRGHUNQRDMGUYKRVYVDMKQMIHUSDUM

SUREOHP LGHQWLWHWD 1D YUKX SUREOHP MH LJ
WUHQXWQR QXGH VDVWDYLWL GLMHORYH RSUHPH
GQXSUREOHP MH pYUJVDWRHGHLSULGLMDEMLVGHUW DQDL UQ
RNXXS QMHJRYH GLMHORYH =D VYH GUXJH NRML
SUREOHP MH QMLÄRYQD NRMÄDYLXQD DUDGÄKON QYLU
OXPSHQSURÄLHYMDXJLWDDGÄDÄ³QMRVWL L SR VDGdäQMF
GRNOH WRGP RIXüH L GD EL GRELOL JDGRYROMH
6UDYQMHQL VD WUDMQRP VDGdäQMRäüX L GR Y
JDGRYROMHQM X JDGRYROMHQM H MH GD SUHåLY
JDGRYROMHQMD VYH V XPSVHQS Q RCHQ RÄVGUÄFRÄVQD PSU
EULJH R ELOR pHPX GUXJRPE DRU LXP SRU IROFLS Xä VE R VPL
L X pHPX VH PRåH XåLYDWL QDäQDFMHP HEVJLQ DV DDG D
%DXPDQD

3UHPD %DXPDQD MIDPQ S URDP LYAU LSWHRAH RMHW WHNOR PG
RSLUDXER JVDQMX OMX SUHVPXR SRNLXVÄYD S VQRB PLD P WYD V
åLYR VPDJLWVWYD YMHpQRJ XQLYHUJXPD QDSDMXüL
QDäHP ,VNR MHVQX SUNLYJQ DJMID QQLFNHWXENY EYDQGH PRJ
RGEDFLWL MÄH GSFRWBJ D/RJXüQRäüX SRQRDY S VJQDRD C
GD EXGHHW RQSUÄHWY DMHDMHP X RQR äWR MRä Q
LGHQWLWHWD GROD JL X NBPSSRWUXHE ZÄ XSUHGHCQVDF
DODWLPD NRML REHüDYDMX EUJR L HILNDVQR RED
YMHåWLQDPD L NRML JDKWLMHYDMX PDOR LOL QL
UXWLQH SULODJRÿHQH QDMQRYLM RM PFB pQLNXE
JDEULQM DGYDDMXNRP pKRGUHLV B QMIX HWVNRUGWIRB R QNRDM
REHüDYDMXKWSRYMHpQR% VXP D QNR NUDWNX

)OXLGQL åLYRW MH2 SRWYU RÄDVXILL åLYIRPW QMHJRYLI
IUDJPHQWLPDMGRXGORJX REMRNWHDV SRVSWRÄGCPMHVD N
XSRWUHEOMLYRVW WRNRP SHULRG QMLKRYRJ NR
REOLNXMH VH RFMPXQ DÄLLY R XGL. BQNRÄ LRYRPHNWL SRWL
RJUDQLpHQ YLMHNNDRGLWGRW DÄLYRVDQD FD SHUGLYCHDSF
NDUDNWHSSRGÄVVD DS RIVURäQMÄ RÄGQFVDR ELOQLML S
IOXLGQRJ PRGHUQRJ GUXäWYD SRWURäd pD PHÿ
GUXäWYD SURLM R QOMBDWPKQD LMD QDQDMLJX 2GOD
SRVWDMH MHGDQ RG GYD JODYQD LJDJRYD VD NRM
SXQRP SRWURäd pD L REMHNDWD QMLKRYH SRWU
SRWURäQM H L XäDVD X YLGX EUGDRVEMHÜDDV8 SRWÄ
Ä3RWURäd pL³ L ÄRVM NRW EHSRWXUDQÄQLMSRORYL NRC
LJUHYDQL VYL SULSDGQLFL GUXäWYD SRWURÄGCPD

VYDNRGQPHYDQRDQ)OXLGQL åLYRW VH KUDQL QHJ
VRERP .ULWLND MHLXWDPVRLUHG D HSDVHFD NYOXWHD U
NRMX WD VDFLMDLWISRGVJDKWH , X LPH WDNYH U
XQXWUD VSROMQL VYHW VH SOMDpND L UXãL)O>
VYHXXVYLMHWX ãWR QLMHUGRBUORSGWYIDQ DQHWGQX
XVNUDüHQ YODVWLWH YULMHGQRVWL VYLMHW LJ
VDPRUHIRUPL L VXG R VYLMHWX L VYDNRP QMHJ
QMLKRYRJ GRSULLQIRVPLWRADVDPQ,] WRJ SBMDRYJD
IOXLGQRJ PRGHUQRJ GUXãWYDMQDÄJGREMRJVSLEKAW
IOXLGQL åLYRW SRGVWLpH QHNL LQWHUVH JD GU
XJODYQRP JD FLOM LPD GD SRXUMHGOKMWSURHGDMM
SUHWHQJLMD QD YODVWLWX YULMHGQRVW RVLP
VDPRUHIRUPLãXDKRDEQDüD 8VSMHK X WUDJJDQMX J
YUKXQVNL PRWLY LQGLDVLGNDOMBJGÄL YERKSDILQRPLU
YRÿHQMD WRJ åLYRWD 1HJDGRYROMVWYR NRMH V
SROLWLNX VHELpQRJ åLYRWD QMHQ NUDMQML HIH

* OREDOLJDFKPDQDNOH QH SURXpDYRBJVDPSHNWBNB
SUYHQVWYQHQRXQNDHNDNRGQ*HORELD@LYRFLMX UDJXP
ÅYHOLNX SWIRMEDUJJE XWMHFDOD QD GUåDYQH VWUX
GUåDYDPD NROHNWLYQX VXEMHNWLYQRVW NXOV
RGQRVH LJPHÿX 9MHF FXK BDXPRJD * OREDOLJDFLMX LC
PRGHUQRVW YLÄGLWDDCRM SIURFHQWLWHWD WDNRYHU
GUåDYH EODJRVWDQMDHVL\$RWORVWRIP NRRWILHÜDHM DX VC
NDUDNNRHMHD³VX WD QHNVLUEUQRVWVLQID UDGQRP F
GUXãWYX 6WYRUHQL VX XYMHWL JD SUDåQJMHQM
SULYDWLJDFLMX9MHFQYHDXPHD³)OXLGQR PRGHUQ
MH GUXãWYHQH LNHQVWLUQRHMH VS\$BQQLPDRY VDJRY
9HFFKNLUODMX VYRJ LJODÄSDQSDDJYDN QMLXpXQWLWHWX
QXåQD NRQRHUQELMHQD NUDMQMH QRQãDODQWQR C
åLYRWRSLLV L GDR LP VH VDJEãDXUXãDYFDQMPD IRQM
VX SUHPD pXYHQRP RGUHÿHQMX *HRUJD 6LPPHOD
NRMLPDLORH LJJUDÿHQR PRGHUFQR%GUXRãWYR
\$PELYDOHQWQGH\$WLWRHGDD RJOHGD VH XIKOR WWDQ
SRWSXQRPRãUXJODÄQHNXüRpãWRGVWYQRVV³PRJXüQRV
SODQHWDUQLK XpLQDND JOREDOLJDFLMH3LLW DQMMK
LGHQWHLWSDWDXGMYHQR SRWÄ\$BQRHWRROYHQFELNH VL
ü *politika identiteta* LJUDWL YRGHüX XORJX QD VYMHWVNRM
NRMX QDV YHü XSXüXXM EURMQL JQDNRYL XSRJF
IXQGDPHQWDOLJPRG LSUXHQMHWVWYDQMBNLGMQVSLWRHW

FLQLpQpDÄUHRIEOML DãWYD 2EPIJDDQRYNRRMSDU M FIMNHãLWVCHQ M
RW NMLPRL UHNRQVWUXNFLMRP SUHOND RIM Æ VGLHQQGLIYV
SRVMHGXMH NORDGLQIMNDJRLMXX NDR G2YXPa VWMH QYIM Æ UFX
VUHGLãQM H Æ SEXVQD XMPD Q

8 %DXPDQRYRP U DDXYPULMPPHYCROMMXL L LGHQWLWHWD
JDMHGQLFD =DMHGQLFH SUHP DD RN RSNULHPDD VQH Æ LIGPHQ
GHILQlãW Æ RWXQH LOL VX Æ EMQ VpNCH QDRCYHFGãQID Æ MNJLDGLY R
SRYHJDQRVYDLMH'G Æ UHH VX IRVHXISDOWDCHOMH RINRH QWLW
MHGLQ Æ RORãHQRãüX Æ ÅJDXMH GQD Æ ELPRX LMIH GLQR VWRJ
YLãH RG MHGQH G Æ PIMUHDWRM XVHY DROGMDãDWLL QNDH RNX
LGHM Æ R Æ M Æ LPD VPR LJORãHQL X QDãHP Æ DUROLNRP
VWRJD Æ WR SRVWLRGMHMBQR JQD PWHONDY IRKR NRMLK UDV
PRUDPR XVSRUHÿLYDWL ELUDWL L SRQRYR LJDELU
GUXJRM SULJRGL SRNXGãD Wlp Æ R Æ WRU QW Æ V Æ NORDYGRDY Æ HJ
D 3ULSDGQRVW GRHQMHÿW Æ R Æ LVWRJD QLMH
JDXYL Æ H Æ W Æ LW Æ H Æ M Æ LW Æ SRGOR Æ R Æ R Æ JSUVH RBSRUH Æ OM Æ XVH
WDNR Æ SYOH Æ DV Æ QL] SUREOHQD Æ M Æ H Æ H Æ X Æ N Æ Æ S Æ P Æ M Æ K Æ H Æ N Æ X Æ ü
PRGHUQRP YUHPHQXJDYUHLMDQWMRNR QDVER XVNODÿ
VX SRMHGLQDpQL åLYRWL LKFMHLSR Æ G Æ D Æ X Æ P Æ D Æ QL] ORãH
9HÜLQD QDV LP Æ M Æ S Æ R Æ LW Æ Lã Æ S Æ R Æ R Æ E Æ O Æ LP GRVOMHGQRVWL
NURJ YU Æ P Æ P Æ R Æ P Æ S Æ V Æ R Æ L Æ O Æ H Æ P VXYLVORN Æ V Æ R Æ R Æ V Æ R Æ E Æ H Æ Æ Æ M Æ J Æ R Æ L Æ
GUXJ Æ H Æ K Æ L Æ H Æ G Æ H Æ Q Æ W Æ L Æ R Æ G Æ H Æ V Æ M Æ D Æ P Æ R Æ D Æ X Æ J Æ H Æ R Æ V Æ R Æ L Æ U Æ D Æ O Æ L Æ O Æ M Æ X Æ G Æ L Æ R Æ N Æ
QHSUHVWDQR ELWVHQ Æ S Æ U Æ R Æ S Æ U Æ H Æ Q Æ X Æ G Æ D Æ O Æ E Æ L Æ Å Æ R Æ G Æ G Æ B Æ S Æ D Æ V Æ D Æ
ÿLGHQ Æ Q Æ D Æ P Æ W Æ H Æ M Æ Y Æ R Æ W Æ N Æ U Æ L Æ Y Æ D V Æ D Æ P Æ R Æ N Æ D Æ R Æ Q Æ H Æ Æ W Æ N Æ D Æ R Æ W Æ P Æ H Æ W Æ D Æ
QDSRUD Nã Æ D Æ R Æ L Æ O Æ M Æ H Æ Æ W Æ R Æ Æ W Æ R Æ M Æ R Æ Æ W Æ U Æ H Æ E Æ D Æ J Æ U Æ D Æ G Æ L Æ W Æ L Æ R Æ G Æ
QJID SRQX Æ G Æ D Æ X Æ P Æ D Æ Q

3RVQHGL X LJJUDGQML LGHQWLWHWD QD SRpHWNX
UDJQH Æ ULãD Æ V Æ W Æ L Æ W Æ X Æ F Æ L Æ M Æ H Æ L Æ G Æ V Æ H Æ W Æ X Æ D Æ L Æ W Æ R Æ E Æ L Æ S Æ R Æ Y Æ O Æ D Æ P Æ H
SUHSXãWDMX VYDNLGDãQMHSRVORV Æ P Æ Q Æ D Æ D Æ O Æ R Æ Y Æ I Æ Q Æ M Æ
GUXã Æ W Æ K Æ R Æ Y Æ W Æ H Æ P Æ Q Æ R S Æ U Æ L Æ Y Æ U Æ H Æ P Æ H Æ Q V Æ W Æ D Æ W Æ X Æ V Æ L Æ G Æ H Æ Q Æ W Æ L Æ W Æ H
VWROMH Æ H Æ Æ Æ D Æ U Æ Q Æ Æ W Æ Y Æ R Æ Æ Æ M Æ X Æ G Æ X Æ S Æ Q Æ R Æ M Æ W Æ K Æ D Æ E Æ L Æ W Æ D Æ F Æ L Æ M Æ H Æ E Æ L
QHSRVUHGQLP V Æ L Æ V Æ O Æ R Æ H Æ M Æ W Æ Y Æ R G Æ U Æ X Æ Æ J Æ O Æ Y Æ R Æ Q Æ V Æ I Æ D Æ X Æ V Æ W Æ R Æ E Æ Q Æ L
PUHãH SRJQDWRJ Æ R Æ R Æ G Æ M Æ R Æ V Æ O Æ L Æ M Æ H Æ Y Æ H Æ V Æ W Æ R V Æ Y Æ D Æ N Æ H Æ R Æ V Æ R Æ E
GD EL VH R Æ Q Æ M Æ D Æ R Æ U Æ D Æ P Æ M Æ R Æ Æ P Æ D Æ Q Æ M Æ P Æ S Æ O Æ H Æ J Æ R Æ % Æ D Æ O Æ R Æ
NDNYD QHMDVQR Æ L Æ P Æ X Æ E Æ L Æ O Æ N Æ D Æ Y Æ M Æ H Æ S Æ L Æ W Æ V Æ Q Æ O Æ B Æ O Æ M Æ H Æ S Æ S Æ R Æ V Æ M Æ H Æ
GRÿHVGRURJ UDVSDG Æ O Æ M Æ D Æ L Æ X Æ W Æ R Æ D Æ Q Æ O Æ M Æ D Æ M Æ X Æ W Æ H Æ P Æ R Æ D Æ L Æ V Æ P Æ
RYR GRSXQL UHYROX Æ R Æ R Æ R Æ P Æ Q Æ D S Æ G Æ U Æ Lã Æ M Æ H Æ Y Æ D Æ R Æ X Æ R Æ P Æ H Æ Q Æ V Æ D Æ M Æ
SRWUHERP VWYNDRLDQ Æ M Æ D Æ M Æ S Æ R Æ V Æ I Æ Hã Æ V Æ H Æ D Æ Æ W Æ R Æ S Æ R Æ D Æ W Æ R Æ M Æ L Æ D Æ Q Æ H Æ S

SRYH]GQXÄÄPHÿXVREQH SRJODWLRMVR³SLWDQMH L S
ERUEHROULH GSD N X SRVOX SRVOYRSLQHMCK RVGQFRH OOH SR]
QHRELQQLIPWLPDFLMVNL P %SRXPUDDå LYBQWMDQDIH ÅNR
SRVWDMHMVHFGDVRHLPD åWLHENDINRLR RW HREQR]å WLRVIRGDE
=DPLVDR R LGHQWLWHWX QDURpLWjBãR DQDFLORNOXG
LVNXVWYD NDR ÅåLÄDRWEDjDpLQMDHRQ EEDD VVZIRPWXQ
PRGHUQLK PXãNDUDRQGMHåHNOHD SLNLFVMEEDDPLVDRR
ÄLGHQWLRWHQV³MH X NUX]SRUXLSDUGHPRNDLYDQMD
ÄWUHEDOR æVLRWJÄMHHVSRNUHQXOD QDSRUX GD VI
NRMH MH SRVWODLQHDJEDPSVREOLNXMHXOPDQOLNX
)LNFLMULUÄRÿHRCRVWODOD MH JODYQX XORJX PHÿ
PRGHUQD GUåDYD X QDVWDMQMX SUHXVWURMLOD
JDKWMHY JD EH]XYMHWQRP SRGUHÿHQRåüX VYRMLK
VYRMLK SRGVDOLYNDMSMGL VH NDR RVWYDUHQMH VX
RQD QDVWDYLWL 6 GUXJH VWUDQH QDFLMD EH]
SURåÄRVGUåDQYDMH LPDOD PRü GHILQLUDQMD NO
UD]GYDMDQMD IHRGVEQLRNDQMDLKDWWUDGLFLMD GLM
QDpHOD åLYRWD WHãNR GD EL VH ELR SUHWYRULR
MHGLQVWYX L NRKH]LM\$NQRDMHRGDQDQYD]EMQDQLFW
QDFIEMD MH SUDHCRVYHIGDLQDFLMD XRSüHJÖR&KRSR
VDPRVYMHVQR †SRGDBVLRVSVBRQD JDMHGQXpDQ V
D

1DFLRQDOQL LGHQWLWHWX ELR MHKRGMSRYpHVNOYD
SROLWLpNX SRGUãNXULHQFHISMLPQDIFRIRORSRWLODpH
JUDQLFH QIPVYOMIAA³LYDQMH SRGdZQkNERLDQIMHHMHC
]QDpDMND DXWRULWDWLYQR SRWYUÿLYDD'DRXRHEQ
LGHQWLWHWHL VODYSREYLFORRQDUVNUHåHQJIDHRSRWX
RYODåWHQLK XUHGD Ä3ULURGQRVW³SDXWBSRDWDM
]QDpLOD SULSDGDQMH QDFLML ELOD MH PXNRWUS
QDFLRQDOQH JDMHGQLFH YLUWXHOQHUX]EMWGGQDEH
DOL VWYDUDMX VDPR SULYLG LQWLPQRVWL L ODåC
VDGUåDM OLpQRPDQGNQWELWWHWXIXüHJ PRGHUQRJ
RGUIMXYNRPXQDOQH DVSHNWH V&RMDIQRFFRQWMLWHWX
SUROD]QLK SRYROMQLK SULOLND L VOSEBIAQMRVULO
LGHQWLWHWL MHGQRVWVYDQRPDQVX 8GBORRDMQLR LGR
VYLMHWX GUåDYD YLãH QHPD VQDJH LOL åHOMH
(NRQRPVND SUDSVYQDIFWOPVX GUåDYH 3ROLWLpND
PRJX SRQXGLWL VWURJR VX RJUDQLpHQD L QH I
VORERGRJ WUåLãWD X QHROLEHUDOQRP VWLOX

JDPMHQMXMX LQGLYLGXDOQRP GXåQRãüX EULJH JD
NRUÄ*VWYQL UD]ORJL]ERJ NRMLK VX LLGGHÖYLRWHPVLM
MHGQDNCRHMLQVLOPQL L QHXSLWQL NDR L WHHUEVRU
NRMLK VX]DGUåDYDOL LVWL SUHSR]QDWOMLY REO
PQRJR VYRMH QHNDGDãQMH XYMHUOMLYRVWL L PF
QD VYDPRRDUFX L åHQL SRQDRVRE GD LK XIKWIDWH
GRPLãOMDWRV³W%DXPSRQVREQRVWL

5DGQR PMHVWR MH SUHGVWDYOMDOR PMHVWR JG
SUDYR QDRVQLRMBQG/WYR LÄSUXDÄVNRHQWXLJFHGDWL
]QD]H]DWL VH REYH]DPD V QHSR]QDWRP VXGELQR
NDPROL MH QDG]LUDWL 0MHVWD X NRMD VH WUDG
RELWHOM LVXLVMEGHVQNRDGLDGLQMLK QH PRåH SRX
VWRJD QLMH L]JOHGQR GD üH RQD XWVÜDWLRGHYDJE
L QDSXãW%DRPVW 8 RNYLUX WHNXÜSHRQRLHUVQV
YMHURQDDVQGRJRGQLMH XWMHÖREYUJMWQMDH VXPXYVW
pYUVWR VPMHãWHQL X VDPR VUFH SR]RUQRVWL W
åLYRWQLK'U²DSRDGD

'YDGHVHWLK JRGLQD GYDGHVHWRJ VWRHOMHINDDFVH
DDOLJD RGQRXÄWLY]HUXKDGUMD L GUXHVCDFRQHVVWV
Ä SROLWLND LGHRORJLMD L JUDÿDQVND SUDYD U
5D]JUDGQMD SUHWKRGQR VWDELOQLK RNYLUD L UX
L QDL]JOHG VROQCGQSKJNBRSIXQMMLGLQVWYHXQXPüLV
GD NODVD YLåH QLMH QXGLOD VLJXUQX RVRYLQ
QH]DGRYROMVWYR VH UDVWRSLOR X QHRGUHGLY I
NRMLK MH VYDND WUDåRLDÄVGDVWVLR GDUNKÄWQYHQN
SURãORVW pLQLOH VX VH QDMGMHÖRWXRRQHMPEPQ
V WHãNRP FXNDPDRS LQWHJUDF%NDXPRDQPRü NODV
3RVOMHGLFD WRJD ELOD MH XEQHVDODJIDOMPHQSWB
GH]LQWHJUDFLMD GUXãWYHQRJ VXNRED X PQRãW
SRUDVW EURMBCNBDMSÄVHODKåUWYD SRYJLQDQMWRE
JDPLVDR R ÄGREUYPGDPLåWDYRX³VH VYRGLDWMXDPRLQ
LGHDOD SRMHGELQDJDQRSYHK ÄL]LMD UD]GUDåOMLYF
DVSHNWH NRULMHQD OMPXDXNDHQELMHLGRY JDPLãO
QHSULMDWHOM MH QDpLQ UD]PLãOMSDQMDDDGQXãWL
SUDYQXUHWYRUHQ X SUHRELOVCH EYHVDNRVQüSIPLQ
pRYMHPDSUYQVDRHÄVP³DJORYLWIDD]MFIGQRRP VÄX SROX
KLMHUDUKLMH RQL åWR VYRMH LGHQWLWHWH PRJX
YLåHPDQMH SUHPD YODVWLWRM åHOML FUSHÜL L

UDJOLpLWLK SRQXGD 1D GUXJRP VH SROX JXåYD
LJERUX LGHQWLWHWD OMXGL NRMLPD VWLQWLPGD
SUHIHUHQF% ~~MDPDD~~ 9HüLQD VWDQRYQLãWYD
L]PHÿX RYD ~~GDMSBQBP~~ IURQWX ~~URGDREYUDDQD~~ SOL]C
LGHQWLWHW ERUL ~~VHLSURQWLLW~~ ~~RWWDW~~ ~~WPNEDJXWDFH~~ ~~ILC~~
SULWLVNH GUXJLK 1DM ~~QK&LH~~ ~~SNRWLVRDU~~ ~~VRIE~~ ~~XKXNDW~~
SRWUDåLYDQMH LGHQWLWHWD UDJOLpLWRJ ~~RG~~ ~~SU~~
L]JQDQL X SRG]HPOMH L]Ä ~~GQJWLDQHLW~~ ~~D~~ ~~S~~ ~~G~~ ~~D~~ ~~W~~ ~~R~~ ~~N~~ ~~O~~ ~~D~~ ~~H~~
QHGRVWDWDN LGHQWLWHWD ~~DEUQ~~ ~~RÄVQ~~ ~~LV~~ ~~FR~~ ~~LJ~~ ~~Ø~~ ~~S~~ ~~U~~ ~~H~~ ~~D~~ ~~N~~ ~~U~~
HWLpNH GXåQR ~~VWJHL~~ ~~,PRD~~ ~~PHOOL~~ ~~VEVH~~ L] GUXãWYHQ
LGHQWLWHWL WUD ~~ÄHG~~ ~~QR~~ ~~W~~ ~~DE~~ ~~LS~~ ~~R~~ ~~W~~ ~~Y~~ ~~U~~ ~~D~~ ~~X~~ ~~M~~ ~~X~~ ~~P~~ ~~U~~ ~~D~~ ~~D~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~E~~ ~~L~~
8 SRWNODVX ~~MDP~~ ~~NR~~ ~~QW~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~G~~ ~~X~~ ~~E~~ ~~%~~ ~~D~~ ~~M~~ ~~G~~ ~~M~~ ~~X~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~N~~ ~~D~~ ~~I~~ ~~Q~~ ~~B~~ ~~O~~ ~~M~~ ~~N~~
GUX ~~X~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~S~~ ~~U~~ ~~L~~ ~~J~~ ~~Q~~ ~~D~~ ~~W~~ ~~R~~ ~~J~~ ~~Q~~ ~~D~~ ~~X~~ ~~F~~ ~~M~~ ~~V~~ ~~M~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~D~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~V~~ ~~L~~ ~~H~~ ~~G~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~L~~ ~~å~~ ~~L~~ ~~Y~~ ~~R~~ ~~W~~
SUHSR]QDWOMLYDS ~~Q~~ ~~X~~ ~~S~~ ~~W~~ ~~N~~ ~~D~~ ~~R~~ ~~E~~ ~~L~~ ~~G~~ ~~M~~ ~~X~~ ~~å~~ ~~M~~ ~~D~~ ~~N~~ ~~D~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~J~~ ~~R~~ ~~U~~ ~~L~~
L]EMH ~~å~~ ~~V~~ ~~R~~ ~~H~~ ~~E~~ ~~H~~ ~~]GU~~ ~~å~~ ~~D~~ ~~Y~~ ~~O~~ ~~M~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~ ~~Y~~ ~~D~~ 3RUH ~~G~~ ~~H~~ ~~V~~ ~~Y~~ ~~L~~ ~~K~~
SUDYR QD IL]LpNX SULVXWQRVW XQX ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~V~~ ~~S~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~U~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~ ~~W~~
NDSLWDOLVWLpNH HNRQRPLMH NRQDpQR MH XKYDV
L YRMQH ~~G~~ ~~D~~ ~~S~~ ~~H~~ ~~D~~ ~~G~~ ~~J~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~W~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~å~~ ~~M~~ ~~R~~ ~~Q~~ ~~L~~ ~~Y~~ ~~R~~ ~~O~~ ~~M~~ ~~N~~ ~~D~~ ~~D~~
SODQR ~~H~~ ~~V~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~QD~~ ~~VD~~ ~~GD~~ ~~å~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~ ~~S~~ ~~S~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~X~~ ~~W~~ ~~V~~ ~~H~~ ~~N~~ ~~V~~
SUHPMHãWD QD LVNOMXpLYDQMH 8SUDYR MH LVNC
VWROMHüH L SRO VXJHULUDUR 0D ~~O~~ ~~X~~ ~~p~~ ~~E~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~U~~ ~~X~~ ~~å~~ ~~W~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~Y~~
SRODU'L] ~~å~~ ~~D~~ ~~V~~ ~~P~~ ~~H~~ ~~D~~

.RQVWUXNFLMX LGHQWLWHWD ~~Y~~ ~~R~~ ~~G~~ ~~L~~ ~~Y~~ ~~O~~ ~~R~~ ~~J~~ ~~M~~ ~~N~~ ~~O~~ ~~M~~ ~~B~~ ~~L~~ ~~O~~ ~~R~~
SULYODpQL LVKRGL NRML VH PRJX SRVWLül RGUH
JDPLMHQMHQL ~~S~~ ~~H~~ ~~I~~ ~~G~~ ~~R~~ ~~R~~ ~~S~~ ~~E~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~D~~ ~~P~~ ~~V~~ ~~R~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~L~~ ~~W~~ ~~J~~ ~~D~~ ~~G~~ ~~H~~ ~~V~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~X~~
PRUDOH REDYLWL LQGLYLGXH 3RVWDYOMDQMH L
PXNR ~~R~~ ~~J~~ ~~S~~ ~~D~~ ~~G~~ ~~E~~ ~~L~~ ~~O~~ ~~R~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~R~~ ~~Q~~ ~~L~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~Ø~~ ~~R~~ ~~N~~ ~~E~~ ~~R~~ ~~Y~~ ~~M~~ ~~O~~ ~~M~~ ~~B~~ ~~L~~ ~~F~~ ~~L~~ ~~R~~ ~~O~~ ~~N~~ ~~E~~
VRSV ~~W~~ ~~R~~ ~~Y~~ ~~D~~ GRWDG QH]DELOMHåHQ ~~R~~ ~~W~~ ~~O~~ ~~R~~ ~~R~~ ~~I~~ ~~R~~ ~~G~~ ~~Ø~~ ~~V~~ ~~Ø~~ ~~D~~
QDN ~~R~~ ~~Q~~ ~~S~~ ~~D~~ ~~G~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~O~~ ~~S~~ ~~å~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~J~~ ~~V~~ ~~L~~ ~~O~~ ~~V~~ ~~H~~ ~~P~~ ~~D~~ ~~J~~ ~~D~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~G~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~
SRYMHU ~~B~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~J~~ ~~H~~ ~~P~~ ~~å~~ ~~X~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~B~~ ~~R~~ ~~Y~~ ~~D~~ ~~O~~ ~~H~~ ~~R~~ ~~E~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~X~~ ~~M~~ ~~W~~ ~~Y~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~W~~ ~~U~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~
VHEH X GUXJ ~~å~~ ~~R~~ ~~X~~ ~~W~~ ~~G~~ ~~H~~ ~~E~~ ~~X~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~Y~~ ~~R~~ ~~H~~ ~~Y~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~U~~ ~~R~~ ~~Y~~ ~~D~~ ~~W~~ ~~L~~ ~~G~~ ~~D~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~S~~ ~~F~~
RSUDYGD ~~R~~ ~~E~~ ~~X~~ ~~G~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~p~~ ~~L~~ ~~Q~~ ~~L~~ ~~V~~ ~~L~~ ~~J~~ ~~X~~ ~~U~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~W~~ ~~U~~ ~~H~~ ~~E~~ ~~Q~~
3UHPMHãWDQMH RGJRYRUQRVWL RGDELUD QD
SXWRND]D L XNODQMDQMH R]QDND XGDOMHQRVWL
UDYQRGXåQRVW ~~Y~~ ~~O~~ ~~S~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~ ~~U~~ ~~R~~ ~~G~~ ~~L~~ ~~å~~ ~~D~~ ~~F~~ ~~L~~ ~~Y~~ ~~S~~ ~~H~~ ~~L~~ ~~P~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~ ~~L~~ ~~Q~~ ~~G~~ ~~L~~ ~~Y~~
WQGHQFLMH RG SRpHWND QD]RpQH ~~%~~ ~~å~~ ~~X~~ ~~P~~ ~~D~~ ~~J~~ ~~R~~ ~~Y~~ ~~X~~ ~~V~~ ~~D~~

4. KATEGORIJE IDENTITETA

4.1. Individualni i kolektivni identiteti

8 UD]PDWUDQMX QDVWDQND L UD]YRMD SRMPD LGH
YDåQH GLPHQJLMH QMHJRYH SRMDRY Q RXV WILQND-NRL XN
1DLPH YHü MH UHþHQR GD QHPD LQGLYLGXDOQR
RGQRVQR NROHNWLYQH GLPHQJLMH ,QGLYLGXDOQ
SURFVVD SURFHVD ULGURVADV YDGBYULGCHGHL PSDJ INQ VW D
FMHORYLWX DQDOLJX SRMPD LGHQWLWHW =DJRUN
SRMPD X VDYUHHNHWXP NRQWHNVWXL GJQX EDDOYLJ B P
GUXãWYHQH IHQRPHQH D SRVHEQR QDJODGDMHQD
QD&DVWHOOV þLML VPR JODG OMS XUGDVKRIGUORP LSJRV
VPR VPDWUDOL GD VHUENHWREROMCHDÁVONEDSDMM R 3Y
GLMHOD INDDYJHR QHLJRVWDYQR MH L UD]PDWUDQ
UD]OLþLWIMH GQDKW X SUHPD GUXJLPD NDR L RGQRV
VDYUHPHQR GREX QDURþLWR X NRQWHNVWX LP
SUHPD LPLJUDQWLPD 2YDMV WILRDSUDRDEQLHPDWV DÜHUR
JQDQVWYHQLKIHCSRPHUGDGLQMBF LMH 3YLLHON K D3 D3H V NL
QHNDLXWRUD

3UHPD QHNLP DXWRULPD XODJLPR X QRYX IDJX O
GRJDÿDNDXLQGXGMLPRUDMX RGJRMDBNWRUQDQSLRWDDQV
åLYRW WH NDNRURPLUDDVWIM YIOGHDQMINK HWH/MXGL
LVWRYUHPHQRSSSHESDGSRWXHEQLBULS B G DM W HRASLHDO
LGHQWLWHWX GRN VX RDMWRHY UHSPHLQR B Q B L H D M J X G V H
LGHQWLWHW RVWDMH DSVWUDNWDHQ DSRH QHSSRVRIã
QDGRSXQMXMX L QH EL WUHEDOL SUHGVWDYOMD
QMLKRYLP LPHQLPD þHVWR LK L JDERUDY GMBPR
NDUDNWHUQH RWRREYR HLSRMOHVERKOR YRGQRV, GQMPD VW
MH ELWQR VYRMVWYR OMXGVNH HJJLVWHQFLMH NI
KXPDQLWHW SRMHGLQFD NDR VYRMHYUVQH LQGLY
LQWHULRULJDFLMRP SUHYRGH NXOWXUX QD VYR
GLRVSFLMDPD X REOLNRYDQMX NXOWXUD NRMH V
SRMHGLQDF SRVWDMH VYMHVWDQ RQRJD åWR PX V
RVQRYX SULQFLSD L YULMHGQRVWL NRMH MH LJD
3UREOHP LGURMLHWRHUVDåQQ X NUGJLOXLPWYUHHISROGIFRDV
NDGD QHPLUQR VWDQMH SRWUHVD VYH SRVWRM
XVWDQRYOMHQH VKHPH åLYRWD D GD MRã QLMH

LGHQWLWHWRP SRGURDUXQDMSLWDDWDBDNRGURRY MH V
LQGLYLGXH L GUXãWYD NDR FMHOLQH

=DJRUND ÜR CSUEHLWISLWXMH HRVÄÄNDQH VSRGMPRLJR
SHUVRQDOQL L NROHNWLYQL LGHQWLWHW UDJOLP
JUDÿDQVNL GDFOLPQDMQLRYH PHÿXVREQH RGQRVH
NDNR VH IRUPLUDMX UDJOLP LWL REOLFL LGHQWL
PDQWHVD NULJD RLGXERVILWÄWB] LGHQWLWHWD pRY
MHGLQND L QMHURVSRHJQDLYDQMODMH OLpQR LPH NF
QMHJRYLP NDUDNWHUQLP FUWDPD VSRVREQRVWL
WDM SRMHGLQDF SULSDGD X VRFLMDOQRP L G XKRY
LJYHVQDG HRRURDIVND R KPIOHãMHWGDURÿHQMD PH
ãNROVND VSUHPD EUDpQR VWDQMH JDQLPDQMH
RQR ãWH SRGUDJXPHYD SRHOSRORRERYÄM DRMHGLQFL
NRML RVWDMX X VWHJDPD VDDMBPDLRQDYDQWRYMEL
JDNODQMDMX LJD QHNRJ DXWRULWHWD YODGDUD
SURXpDYDQMH QDVWDMXüLK WHQJLMD LJPHÿX VLG
LQGLYLGXDOQRP L QD NROHNWLYQRP QLYRX

ORGHUQRVW MH RUDYIEUOPDQDãVDMWHGLQLFH L WUDGLF
YHüRP EHJOLpQRP RUJDQLJDFLMRP ,J WRJ UDJORJD
RWXÿHQLP X VYLMHWX X NRMHP LP MH QHGRVWI
VLJXUQRVWL NRMH VX DREIDE MHWLYRMDWWD DGLRNR
JOREDOLJDFLML SRVWDYOMD VH SLWDQMH NDNR V
SURYLQFLMDOLJDP L LJRODFLMX .DR UHDNFLMD Q
RãLYMHOL QDFLRQDOQL LVHURQDQDODLGMQAVLDW HWDL
3RMHGLQDF NDR VYRIMSLGHRQVPLWBSWRNFHRJ SUXLRDWRD
L GLVWDQFLUDQMD SULKYDWDQMD L RGELMDQM
GUXãWXDQXUQH LGHQWLILNDM DMHQWGHQDQVWJHWF
RNROLQH NDR YODSWRMRFLWYDL MHRWDRORQX VH

)RUPLUDQMH LQGLYLGXDOLWHWD QH RGQRVL VH
WDNRWDMX IRUPLUDQHL JDYRRGLDHEQWLWHWRG GUXJLK
ELSURQDãOL PRJXüQRVW XJDMDPQH NRPXQLNDFLM
JXEOMHQM H VDPQRYHVICRMDQDLWLWLXLUDQMH NLSMQWL
VDpLQMDYÄMDXNUHXSGHILQLFLMD QXpLXMHJ VLGFRQVMV
VWDQRYPFLWHDQQLP L G XKRYQLP SLWDQMLPD QHJR
JDMHGQLFLD\ORHWD ELWQD VWYDU X WCHPYDNRV JDP
SULSDGDP LGÄFRVML³WHWQ SHJLGUãHQIRVÄDX LNRD HQW
REHJEHÿXMX KRULJRQWHGLMRLMHRFGPROXpBQD GR VO
GREUR LOL ORãH pLQMHQM H=QDpL QHRSKRGQD

RULMHQWRNDMDVHJ FDNHGHGQLFH NDR ±PRDUDEQQRH RMY
RMüDHQMRSVWYHQRJRIQHEQWLWVHMD JD GLVWDQFLU
MHGQRVWDYQR GDWRJ L QDVOLMHÿHQRJ RVQRYQL
SRWHQFLUD GLIHUHQFLMDFLMX L VDPRUHJXODFI
SRWHQFLMDOD 6DPR WDNYD JDMHGQLFD RPNR JXüD
MH L LQGLYLGXD L GUXãWYHQR ELÜH D WLPH MH L
LQGLYLGXHÄZHUNXAVVDH VKYDWL GLMDOHNWLND L
VH XVWDQRYLWL GD VX LQGLYHGKVDODQH MFRQQRJWL
±VDJUHYDQMD þR³YHRRQXHEFOYLPQRVMMüDQMH MHGLQVV
QD YUHPHQVNRP NRQWLQXLWHWX L RVMHVVDOMØMND
NRKHUHQWQD SUHGDWVYLDVRRJÄELVMDRVWL³

.ROHNWLYQL LGHQWQVãQR ØVLRÏODFDMDX LQGLYL
SUHWSRVWDYND JD RGYLMDQMH SkultuurihiididitLQGLY
SUHGVWDYOMD RSãWL RNYLU NRML MH LQKHUHQV
LQGLYLGXDOQX RULMHQWHDQVMMWHVY MHEKVURFJLORDJQV
MH SRNDJDR YHü *HRUJH :+HULDHOUWSRMDJG GDR &LVV
QXãWYHQR RQR SROVSDMXGLHQGLYLGXIXO*QRXERROU
,GHQWLILNDFLMD MH SUYDWILDVYDWDNRQMDLS
SURFHV SULODJRÿDYDQMD NXOWXUQLP SRURGLþQ
VDRSIPRP LGHQWVHWHMMY JDNOMþHQNLWHW QLMH G
VYRMVWYR ELOR RVREH LOL VRFHISBQRHLJURGSWLQX
YHOLNRM JDYLVQRVWL RG SURFMHQH VSRVREQRVV
GRYHGH GR SRGVWLFDAQMD SRYMHWHQOMD X8VSHERI
LGHQWLRVREDELMLHOL JUXSD YUãL VQFRUSUNVIMUHQV
YODVWLSHRUDUD GD EL IRGPIQVUDIAWDRYQDMVMMWHLGQRVW
WLSD LGHQWVDIRQDIPVWDFLMD LOL DVLPLQDFDMD
LQGLYLGXDFLM±JLDYDVLWRQBRYMØÜHLSHUQFHWHXGBG
RGMHORWYRWUXHJLQMPQVOLLWHD

6ORERGD MH ELWQR VYRMVWYR LGHQWLWHWD X
UDVSRORãLDWLØNØERVPRHXüQRMDØDNKFLØHYØDWWLW
LGRQRãHQMD RGQØNYDØVRGLQSRØDILMHQQR-YØGLN LP
SUHGVWDYX R SRVHEQRVWL VRSVWYD L YODVWLWF
L RVPLãOMDYDQMD SXWHP SURFMHQMLYDQMD RQ
VRFLMDOLJDFLMH X LQDFHLSHUQBRQYIOQRMDØBPLQVH
GRVWLJQXüD NXOWXUH L VYLMHVW R WRPH GD
IXQGDPHQWDOQL VDGUãDMXLÜKHQHWGDMXSBWNBRMHERL
NDR RJQDYKØDJVWLWR VWDQRYãSWRHMÄ'ÄBRMLP³ÄMDH N
VRSVWYR LGHQWVLLQXMDHRRMML LQGLYLGXD LOL J

UHMJK QD V*RECH KERYLü ,GHQWLWHW MH SURFHV VW
SUHGVWDYOMD L SURFHV RGYD MB QSBURGLJFDM HGR
JUXSOWXXH 2GYDMDQMHPVIRG HJDMUNHGGRQRP SUDHWHLG
SULSDSIDPCHM D HSRVR EBNV DY MHV G RQVQLZ E DQ HSR UDN PQR
QDSUDYH åUWYXMXüL VYRM LGHQWYLVWVRV RNDUGLå X Q
WR JQDpL GD VH LGHQWLWHW PRUD VKYDWLWL SUR
QLMH XQDSUHG SRJQDWR GD OL üH SUHYODGDV
LQGLYLGXDFLMD IR,VKRLGDWRH SGRQMWVONMAYD QILRG
SVLKRORVUNRSRORãNL*ROXERØDIFD

.ROHNWLYQL L OLpQL LGHQWLWHW VH XGSRVWYHQ
JDGDWBNL6 LGHQWLWHW MH UHODFLRQL /LpQL LGH
LGHQWW VH RGQRVH WSRV V DpORMWUHIOHNVLYQX VY
X YUHP B QND]XPLMHYD SIR VWRVDFRPM VHEYL NGRVWIDK O
GUXJLK RVRED ,JD VYLK OLQLMD SDUWLNKOBUQL
UH]XO S DRFHV L G B DM W V H J V I G H Q W L W H W R P * R O X E R
WUDGLFRMHVRL L LpQRNPL GHJOWQ DVH M X GFLVHQH VDDQ
HJR SVLKRORJLMD (JLNVHCOOLYDQVHEURDNFNRQLR/WLL
DNFL*MH OHDBIIPDQ - +BEHRUPDLDQMX LGHQWLWH
VYRM VWLO åLYRVS D LL pLVPRMXHORXXMLXUOXWDDãQLV
OLpQRVQLVQR VSRVREQRVW GD VH SXWHP VDPRUH
MHJJODVWLWRVWLDV ENLH M G Q H Q R V J L G H Q W L W L V S W D R V
ÄHJR³ ÄRRREDM B LGHQWLWHVSDV RQZMQR MGHGSRVWDM
VYDNX LQGHVNDNRX QH LJXELSVLLVDYRMYH YDMMD³üL VI
NROHNWLYXRVMHMSOR BHLVGHQWLWHWD PRåH ELWL
NXOWXUH 6 WLP MHSRVLNVRQOL SORVROFDMFLQCH GDQ
SRMHGLQDF QH PRãGRåLYMHWYLMIRDD VYRMEVNHKQ
VRFNROWXWQX VDFB MHGDQ NRUDN 'D SEURQEBVQDLGY
RVORXQDYFLMHWX X NRMHP åLYL WM GD QH EL VY
GRåLYOMDYDODWHDVVDVQBLYG GQVHLR ULQWJHJWDLGLMV
RG SRUHPHüDMDYXMRNVRXOQRSPDåH MRM GD XVDJ
VUHGLQRP WDNR L VD VYRMLP XQXWUDãQMLP åLYF
LQWHJLQIGVMWGDDGMH VH VVKYDWL X NRãWDF VD DPE
HJJLVWHQFLMH

3RWUHEH JD VLVJDXHOPRãFULRQDOQLP SULKYDWDQMHP
NRPSRQHWH OLpQRJ LGHQWLDWDHWD GHLJYXKCHVQNRã
ERUEL RGXVWDMX SULNODQMDMX üLLVDMX LUXSRQRLV
SRORãDM X GUXãWYHQLIP IRGQRW BPRVWDMHGHQVWWD
NRPELQDFLMD LYRGLVWGXDOIQ LNKD VSDWRMLJODVYVLLJDRS

LQGLYLGXH L QMHQH VUHGLQH SUL WRP SRORa
RGUHÿXMH L QMHQ VWDWRQDLãGOMDwlyNWHHSHORJHG
PRJXüQRVWL UDRYRM DLVBRWRERDFLMHWLQHEHJRXXLG
XQXWUDãQMX VWUXNXWUX OLpQRVWL DOL VH P
LQWHQJLQMLHSSRPLRML JRWRYR RSãWDXJMDWJOBMO
DGROHVfHQFLMH NDR NRQVWLWXWLYQD IDJD X UD
SUHORPQRP SHULRGX L MDYOMDMX EURMQL SUREO
GD LJDÿX QD NUDM 2G QDpLQD QD NRMIDGB WUH
SUREOHPH SRWLVNLYDQMHP LOL UDJUHãDYDQM
VDR LGHQWLILNDFLMH *SRMHEGLYQDF GDRFRLGHQWLWH
RVWYDUHNDMMH ÄMH³UHIOHNVLYQR VKYDÜHQRDRGV LW
ELRJUDILMH RDXVDP RDINMHKDLLOLJDFLMD SUHGVDY
SURJUHVLQGH GLIHUHQFLMDFLMH L NHU/LW VLDQDJDY
VRSVRYD MH7VSRWFGDQRH WHåL L RbXRVWRMPO MWVWVYR
VUHGLGIGHQV

/MXGVNHR EDVWRML XVSrvWDYLWL VYRM LGHQWLWH
GD EL VH LQWHJULUDOR X XQLYHUJXP 2ED WD FLC
NDUDNWHU LQGLYLGXH PDQLIHVVWNLDIR &SRDXYRLXHP
=DWR -HGNLGD MHUVYDNL OMXGVNL LGHQWLWHW
RGQRVL QD JQDpHQMD NDRQYHMFLLMDLIMCHD SRDVFDRMH
GYLMH GLPHQJLMH LQGLYLGNRDOONLWMMGLQJVMYHIGOL
-HGNLQV 8 DQDOLJL NROHNWLYQRJ LGHQWLWHW
VRFLMDOQD GLPHQJLMD VDPDFQRQRLPãDVNRMOHNJDMY
LQGLYLGXDOQD RELOMHãMD NRMD pODQRYL GDWH
UDJOLNXMXRQNXODPRUSLP ISRGVHEQRYVHQRPD SRQDãDG
VSHFLILpQRP VDGUãDMX LQWHUSUHWDFLML JQDpH
.ROHNWLYQL LGHQWLWHWL LPDMX VYRM VXEMHNV
UDJXPMHWL L DRDPRJQDDWKLYDGLLELL VSRVHSEQVRK/RQGD
6PLWK JRJRUL R WUL NRPSRQHQWH JDMGGLQWpLNYQJ
LGHQWLWHWLWNVNRVGDVDEKNDVHVDWJDSRSXQDPFRMFMH
VSHFLILpQH GRJQJDMHS UNHNRPRQDNDVLYQVMLVWDRQML
JDMHGQLpNH VXGELQH 6PLWK KDNVORHU LJNDW
VMHüDQMHLSCBWRPãYH JHQHULDFHLOWHLWpYWAURKOMKNW
YUHPHQVNL NRQWLDQXIXWGMWHURRSLMHFDQDSEFVSRPpQL
JDMHGQLpNRP2VMGENDQRPULMVNH L VXGELQVNH SI
LJUDãHQR X JHQHDORJLML QDFLRQDOQRJ NROHNV
NROHNWLYD X NRMLPJDVXL HSURQDYOQYLIPãRVSAPVHY
PRãH XJHWL NDR VSHFLILpQR VYRMVWYR NROHNV
RELpDMQR SRQDãDQMH LJUD JQDpDMQX XORJX L

0RåHPRXLüJL JDNOMXpDN GD MH GUXãWYHQL LGHQWL
QLYR DSVWUDNFLMH GUXãWYHQH SULSDGQRVWL J
pODQRYL RGUHÿHQLKP DMNGLSDHSDENFOWMFO DV QLDNG
NRPSBQLWG QHJR GURãSULHSDRGJQV ELYH MWD PX ENHEO
VKYDWLOL L IUDJPHQWDUQL NROHNWLYQL LGHQWL
L GUXãWYHQL VLVWHP NDR FHORYLW NHQWVMWXFY
VHJPHQWVYDU NRMRL NNDãRI &RQQROO\ VLPENDRJXM
PMVWR QDMYHãQDLMLKHSR GãXQãQWVD³³ IL ÄQVSRIO^{3M}Dã^{3G}I
ÄVQURD³³UHN R GURãDLYHDOQL LGHQWLWHW RGUHÿX
LVNOMXpHQRVWL XVRFLMDVOXQ QDUJUGLSXUH\$ X WRP RG
VRFLMDOQL LGHQWLWHW NDR SULSDGQRVW RGUHÿ
SDUWL NROBNQWHL YQFRLOGHEQWLWHWH

.XOWXUQL LGHQWLWHW MH VSHFLIüP DQDLMHJN&OY
NOMXpQL GLR VRFLMDOQRJ VLVWHPD L QMHJRYD
VYLMHWD OMXGVNR ELÜH QH PRãH VH DGDSWLUDV
SUDYLOLPD JQDpHQMLPD L YULMHGQRVWLPD SU
JDPMHQMXMH VLVWHP LQVWLQNDWD .DR LQWHUS
RPRJXüXMH NRQNUHMLQLGKHD VL VIXIXãDQYMIQ LS OãDWH
PRJXüQRVW UDJXPLMHYDQMD VSHFLILpGUXãQVYDpHC
GUXãLWYDMXGQRM SRSXODFLMLPRYJDMHHYGQLP RLVWRNDY L
NXOWLGHQWVLPpH QD VYH YDãQH DVIKOW XUQRWLGHLQG
SRPRüX NXOWXUQLRDVQRUPBWL\$QLKVISRMMXQDW D
SHUFHSFLMDFLIMHWYUISMHHWD X VPLVOX VHULMD JDPL
VRFLMBOLJBEUDJRYDQMSURFHVQBYKLVIRJVSRRVRELQRV
UDJXPLMHYDQMDRJEHJEHMOHM DMXNRDMDHGQLpNL RNYLU
SRQDãDQMD

\$QDONLXQDVRXULGHXONVLMXpXMHIGHQJLNNLLOL GRPLQDQW
YHãMHJLpNLP NXOWXUDPD L QMHJRYXJDMHJXGQLD
GRPLQDQWQHUVMFBRQVQH RUIKMHQVLDLMLWHHLPVWRVY
NDRãQDURGQX³LNãPDXVQVQX³QL LGHQWLMDHRVREUJDXJDL
JDMHGQLpNRJ QDpLQDãLYRWD L PLãOMHQMD JDM
REOLFL L WPDQDQMDR YULMHGQRVQL UHIHUHQWQL
LQGLYLGXDPDãWD MHHSDRãVQWQRGDXVQWMDQQLWXGHQ
WRP VPLVOX RJQDpDYD SULSDGQRVW LQGLYLGX
SRWSXQRVWL LGHQWLILFLUDWL DOL PRUDMX XVYR
LQWHJUSUBGVZMGVHL FGR GRDãDMDPPJöJLNDLGHQWLW
LGHQWLILNDFLMH MHU XVYDMDQMH NXOWXUQRJ

VDFRHLQWLWHWD YHü XJDWSXWQW/SIBGHQDMNOMLHMQR VXR
LQGLYLGXH VD VYRMRP NXOWXURVPYRNR VWLSDRMHGLC

'UXãWYHQH YULMHGQRVWL VX YDåQR SRGUXpMH NX
RNYLU JD PLãOMHQMHL SRQDãDQMH LQGLYLGXD
RGQRVH SUHPD SULURGL L VYLMHWX NRMEDLK RM
YUHPHQX X NRMHP åLYH L SUHPD JDMHGQLFDPD
YULMHGQRVQLK RSUHGMHOMHQMD LQGLYLGXH L NF
VYLMHWX L VKYDWLWL JGMDHJGUNSMDQDRIQ GUXJLHKP
UDJXPYUHMIGQRVWL NDGPDGVHÿãHQLLWLSYDNDWIXUQRJ
WRJD GQVORMHQHYULMHGQRVWNRGMDKODHGDQDQRP
JDYLVLÿH NRKHUHQFLMD NXOWXUQRJ UGHEMLDQHM
OLpQRJ LGãPãMLWHWJD NOMXpLWL GD VX SHUVRQD
LQWHUDNFLRQH QDUDYL L GD MH SLEVCLKMRIGVQROVD
VWYDUL SLWDSRMHWãPÿUWHPQRJ SHUVRQDOQRJ LOL
SRJUHãQR RJQDãPDXVEMHSNWLYQL D GUXJL NDR R
LGHQWLILNDFLMH MHU VH L SHUVRQDOQL LGHQWL
REMHNWLYQLP WHNRYLQDQD XLUPLHQVRFIFLQWRFRDR
LGHQWLWHWL NDR VDFRHLQWLWHWDVWVQVXELHONRWG
UHp R SRMFGILODp JUXESQHPWLVRDQXERYLÿ
3URFHV VRFLMDOLJDFLMH MH NDQDO NURJ NRML VI
NROHNWLYQLMMLSHUGVHLWHVNDRPGVLRDNJDEFRMREX YD
GUXJLPD RGQRVQR NROHNWLYD VD DXWRULWHWR
VH PRJX GDOMH UDJYLMDWL VYRMHYUVQL NYDOLW
VRSVWYR L WLPH XVSrvVHDYLGUXJULQ L6FVKRUDPHEM
UHLQWHUSUHWDFLMHGHNLQVWHUQDQDSDRFRPHRUVVAVINJY
SUHODJDN VD LGHQWLILNDFLMH QD NRQVWLWXLU
VKYDWLWL NDR UDJYRMQXDFLJXH X DSGURFLHIXWVDRFL
LGHQWLILNDFLMD NDR UHJXOWDW GDMH VHULMX E
DPRUIQH PDVH

8 UDJYRMX OLpSRVLDLGDNDVGVNRMDJUDJRCMDãDYDQMD
SRMHGLQDF XSUDYOMDKSUNHFDVFKRQQRMSHUMPIDGLQH
UDJOLNGXRUHDOQH IDJH X NRMRM VH LQGLYLGXD
VLPEROLpNH IDJH NDR SRUHWND VWUXNWXUDOLJD
DNR QLMYHOMDXWODSUHGXXQHJLPãHMHGããWãRLNDVFDV
LQGLYLGXH NDR QRVLRFD RGHÿHQLK NYDOLWHWD
SUHãOD LJ IDJH LGHQWLILNDFLMRIGã PRJXDIFGDPWU
RVMQMDNDNR EL VH GLVWLDNRRODQDRI RIGãGRUXXIEKPH
WRP SURFHVX PRUDJSDVRGQFãRQD QIMãããSRFRH WX

VWLFQMD QHJDYLVQRVWL L IRUPLUDQMD OLpQR
UHIOHNVLYQR L SUHPD RVWDOLPD XRLJFDQMLJ DFLMND
DNWLYQRVWL PHQWDOLWHW LQWHLULRRJLQILUWLYQD L
PLWSEHLOHNVLYQRVWLQWXRQIMNDQF DMLQGLYLGXD XVYDM
VHEL SULSLVXMH NDUDNWFHNVXQVQDNDVHV D M X ü DK V YL L S E
SURMHNWXMH X GUXJH WDNR äWRWLLFN H/H 2E WILHS LLM
SUHWSR SWEDD JDDNMG ÄNROE D WLDYFRLKY SUDHPWPWNUYD
MH IDJD VDXUN RIM R DQWHD VWLpX VYLWLSRHPERFE Q Q DNYD
SVLKRFLMDOQHJUHPRRVDVQIH NRQVVDINOXIL UDD SYRMD E C
VH QH JDYUädYD VD SURFHVRP GUXäWYHQH ND
SRJLFLRQLUDMX X LQVWLWXFLRQDOQL NRQRHNVW
QHRSKRGDQ GUXäWYHQL RNYLU NRML GDMH LQGL
REHME XMH L JDXJLPDQMEH WADDRMRS X X PD SVU D YUX J L G G
DXWFDGLD QDSRPLQMX GD GUXäWYHQD XORJD QH PF
REMDA QMGQYR V LQXGLWYEXDYHü XYRGLHVS RMD D OÄDNVN
PHGLMDWRUD RYLKV RFLMDSORLE K*RSOALEKRY L ü
)RUPLUDQMH LGHQWLWHWD MH GDNOH VORåHQ S
SUHYODGDWR VLW SURLWXUDNFHMH L RQH X VDDPRYPD Q MIE
NRQIOLNWLP D R MFS S Q H Q X G Q D R UPLUDQMD LGHQWLWH

2SüL RNYLU JD UD]PDWUDQMH SUREOHPD LQGLYLG
PRGHUQRVWL L LQGXXV W WLRNDVNHNUFO Q ROILJJDFLML M Q L Q R
HSRKH MHVWH SUHPMHäWDQMH VUHGLäWD åLYRWD
JUDGRYH L LQGHGVLXWVHM V DSROLWLpNLP JDMHGQLF
NYDOLWDWLYQH SURPMHQH X6SULPF MVHX SURDGHDDQ RQ D
WHKQLpNLK LQRYDFLMD L WHKQRORä KLRVWRD JLYRIM DU
JQDpDMDQ PRPHQDW X UD]YRMX PRGHUQLK GUXäW
SURGXNFLMD QH VDPR URED PDWH D V R D Q Q H N S B W D
NRPXQLNDFLRQLK PUHåD PDVRYQL PHGLML 7R M
VXYHUHQWLWHWD LQGLYQLHGXWD QDNR SUXRE ALHUNHODK SF
VURGQLpNLK YHJD L VWYDUDQMH PDOLK QXNOHD
L J D D M D L Q G L Y L G X I D D E O R F W U D G Q I R N D X B R S Y R M H S L U D D
L MDYOMD VH NORDÄSURLQVRYRQVMD X VH S R Y L P O M H
SUDYLPD L VORE RUGDP D R Y O D H W D P E D L Q G L Y L G X D
LQRNRVQHLGLQBFD XWLpH QD IRUPLUDQMLK RIGXJFV
GUXJH VWUDQH ÄPDHäRYQD Q Q K ELWYDF LML VWDQGD
SRWURäQMH NDR L NXOWXUQLK VDGUåDMD äWR S
3URWLYUMHb Q R W R W U L P H Q X L W H å Q M H J D L Q G L Y L G X
NROHNWLYX JUXSL RSüd MH NDUDNWHULVWLND P
GUXäWYLPD VXRpHQH VX VD EURMQLP HJJLVWH

IUDJPHQWDFLMD S REHWIS RCPXW H WUDXW Q R U W %XHG XüL
PRGHUQLJDFLMD LVSROMDYD L NDR JOREDOLJDFLM
SDUWLN XODUQLP LGHQWLWHWLPD QHRQDFLRQDO
WUDåHQMD JDNORQD XLM B GLR QYMLKQ DX(W R U B U S W H W O F L O M D I
GLOHPH VH SRMDpDYDMX X V S R W O R J R P S B O Å W Y L H O R .
SUREOLHU P D R W P L J Q B B M M R X G R N O L M H H X V S L M H Y D G D Q D y H
LQGLYLGX D O L J P D L N R O H N W L Y L L J P D X S Q L P K H y X H O W G L W
PQRãWYD GUXãWYHQLK LGHQWLWHWD SRYHüDYD V
LQGLYLGXH QDODJH X SURFHVX LJPHyX SRWUHEH
VLJXUQRVW VYRJ GUXãWYHQRJ SRORådMD

,GHQ WNL O M X P X M H W X P D p H Q M H L X S X R Q D R M Y H D Q M H L Q M
XWLFDM L LJORåHQL VX XWLFDM L P D Y O D V W L W L K
VXVUHW D V GUXJLP O M X G L P D G R J D y D M L P D I L O P
Y M H U R Y D Q M H L Y U L M H G Q R V W L L S U S R F D S O L Q D Q H E V
P R J X ü Q R V W L å L Y R W Q L K L G H D O D L Q W H O H N W X D O C
G U X å W Y X N R P H S R M H G L Q D F V S G L S D O M X L N Y X U W P R X V
U D J P L å O M D Q M D R V H E L L V Y L M H W X 8 P R G H U Q R P
S R V W L J Q X ü H 3 R W L p H J D S R W U R å D p N R G U X å W Y R I
L V N D J X M H L S R W Y U y X M H S B D N Q B B Q M R D C H R O U R V M B
S U R L J Y R G 8 N O M X p X M H L J E R U X V P L V O X å H O L P R
R G U H y H Q V R P P Y R W R E H , J E R U L P D V Y R M H J U D Q L F H
X N R U L M H Q L W L X R G U H y H Q L P R E D Y H J D P D L Y U L M H
P L Q L P D O D Q L J E R U / L p Q L H L P D Q M R M L P D W P G D Y M H H Q R S U I
V H E H R Q M H W H P H O M G O Q M H J U L S R W W X S R V R S R M H G
Q M H J R Y L Y O D V W L W L Q H G X B D M H E R S Q U D D I F O N R X M B E L J R L
N D R W D N Y H

/LpQL LGHQWLWHW MH LJYRU VQDåQLK RVMHüDQMD
SHUFHSHFD R W L W H Y 2 P L W X G Q R D W O H G L å W H V N R M H
S U R å O R V W S U L P X O R N X Y R P L O I M P R D E L O D Q N O G L O W Y
P R Q R O L W D Q 6 Y R M L G H Q W L W H W W H P H O M L P R Q D R
R N R O L Q H S U R L J Y B G W R M G O M L P O G P R O V M H G O R H X W U
L G H Q W L W H W R E O L N X M H Q D å Q D p L Q U D J P L å O M D Q M
R W Y R U H Q N U L W D Q N X R L S U H Y X V X O M H N S D U Y O R K M S R W Y
/ M X G L V W X S D M X X R G Q R V H M H G O L X O G U M J L S P L S S G H
J U X S D P D R U J D Q L J D F L M D P D 2 Y D P G G X I Q W L K L Q D U D M
L G H Q W L L I F L U D M X , Q E R L U L J N D S U X X V P R I G O W I Q I G H U M H X å W
Y H O L 1 H N L R G W L K R G Q R V D S R V W H D W X I G D X å D Y Y H Q
S R M H G L Q D F D 7 L P V Y R M V W Y L P D V H S U L G D M X J Q D p

Ä% XGXül GD GUXãWYHQR JQDpDMQH NDWHJRULMH
RGUHÿHQH YUVWH RVRED WH LK SRGYUJDDY DNRXÜLJ
JYDWL GUXãWYH'QL3FDUBNKW6LWHWHLPDGHQWLWHWD M
UDJUDÿHQ X VYDNRP GUXãWYX 6YL GUXãWYHQL
VWDQRYQLãWYD 6YDNL MH LGHQWLWHWUHSYRQORã
SRVOHMLGDEãDYDQMYDHQÄ VX LGHQWLWHWL PMHãD
/HJLWLPLJLUD LK SUHYODGDYDMXül VXVWDY YMHU
PRül X GUXãWYHQLWHWL VX LJYRU UHGD L SUHGYL
LVGRRQMRMK L VWDQDQDUSHULMH/MQK D VH SRQDãDMX
åLYH L PLVOH R VHEL SUHPD LQWHUQDOLJLUDQLP O

2VSRUDYHQWHLWHWD GHãDDYX VHXFSUHJROSLWDDYDRQLK
LGHQWLWHWL QLVX SUHLQDWHWHWHSURIQDQDWM LDQX M
GUXãWYR YUãL NDWHJRULJDFLMX L GHILQLUD LGH
JOHGDWL QD VYRM LGHQWLWHW VDVYLP GUXJDpL
GUXãWYHQL LGHQWLWHWãHDDL QD QDNDHL RVWRHJIS
LGHQWLWHW YDãQLML MH RG URGQRJ 'UXãWYHQH
SRMHGLQFL UDJOLpLWR RGQRVH L UDJOLpLWR RG
LGHQWLWHW QHPD GXEOMHJ GRIRVGDHILQDFVRIEXVO
'UãDYOMDQVWYR DJDQDNDRDRS UEGWVXPUHQMDNDQ IP RR
RGQRV GRN VH LQVNRHYNRVREMXSRD 6YLRMLRPL JEIDOMY
GUXãWYHQLK LGHQWLWHWD SURSLVQRXJQDMMH PQLQ
WRJD UDJOLpLWL SRMHGLQFL UDJOLpLMMRGGGIGQLXU
LGHQWLWHW QLMH SUDJDQ WHLYHQ SDRSLSRD OMRH QLM
3DUHNK 'UXãWYHQL LGHQWLWHWL QLSR QMGIQQ
5DJOLpLWH OMXGVNH GMHODWQRVWL L RGQRVL LF
VSHFLILpQRVWL QDpLQHSRSRQDNDNDLGHQWLWHWQWR
JDKWMHYH =DQHPDULYDQMH WLK JDKWMMYHDUXMDHQ
5DJOLpLWD åLYRWQD SRGUXpMD LPDMX RGUHÿHQX
LGHQWLWHW X NRMHP WUHQXWNX UHIHQDQDNDQHLX
RGUHÿHQRMUWLAWYDHLMLLGÄQWLWHW MH QDpLQMDL
XVPMHUDYDMXDXUVNLMH2QXRGUHÿXMH JOHGLãWH L
SUHWSRVWDYNH L PLVDRQH NDWHJRULMH ,GHQWL
pLQL SOXUDOQLPRSDWPRQMXRIG BOKQDFOQDROWJDEG
RPRJXüDYD GD pRYMHN QH XODãH VYHãWR LPD X
REOLNRYDWL SUHGXYMHHW JD YLãHWWGXNFRVWORBF
GREURELLVGHÄWLWHW XNOMXpXMH SRLVWRYMHÜLYD
RGUHÿHQH YUVWH RVREH L XVWURMDYDQMH VYRMH
XMHGQR QDMRSRYQLWLMREDLQDMRQDLGHNKWLILNDF
5DJOLND NDR PRUDYQDNRQRMDVWRVYRGUHÿHQMD /MX

VSRV ~~EDQ~~LNRYDWL VHEH RG RVWDWND SULURGH
GWL RQWRORãNR L ~~PRUDOR~~ ~~IQDP~~ ~~EQM~~ ~~MPD~~ ~~QML~~
SRORãDMD GUPX~~MWV~~ ~~DDXLWL~~ NDNR LK VYH WR QH
LGHQWLWHW ~~GD~~ ~~DOML~~ ~~M~~ ~~OLUR~~ ~~Y~~ ~~DQMD~~ L YULMHGQRVWL
LGHQWLWHW REOLNXMH QDpLQH NDNR GHILQLUDM
GLMHOH WDM LGHQWLWHW /MXG ~~OMX~~ ~~GL~~ ~~HR~~ ~~Q~~ ~~W~~ ~~HW~~
OMXG ~~1~~ ~~DL~~ ~~Ä~~ ~~V~~ ~~X~~ ~~R~~ ~~U~~ ~~H~~ ~~Y~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~L~~ ~~Q~~ ~~D~~ ~~p~~ ~~L~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~Q~~ ~~D~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~M~~ ~~L~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~C~~
RVREQX GUXãWYHGX L OMXGVNX GLPHQJLMX VYRI
SRMHGLQFL ~~UX~~ ~~AND~~ ~~R~~ ~~X~~ ~~L~~ ~~L~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~G~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~W~~ ~~X~~ ~~3~~ ~~X~~ ~~U~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~N~~ ~~K~~ ~~H~~ ~~P~~ ~~6~~ ~~X~~ ~~D~~ ~~N~~ ~~L~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~R~~
GUXãWYR VH UDJOLNX ~~M~~ ~~L~~ ~~H~~ ~~L~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~E~~ ~~L~~ ~~N~~ ~~X~~ ~~S~~ ~~X~~ ~~X~~ ~~U~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~N~~ ~~K~~ ~~H~~ ~~P~~ ~~6~~ ~~X~~ ~~D~~ ~~N~~ ~~L~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~R~~ ~~W~~ ~~X~~
QM ~~H~~ ~~P~~ ~~6~~ ~~X~~ ~~D~~ ~~N~~ ~~L~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~R~~ ~~W~~ ~~X~~ ~~U~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~H~~ ~~E~~ ~~D~~ ~~G~~ ~~D~~ ~~Y~~ ~~R~~ ~~G~~ ~~H~~ ~~L~~ ~~Q~~ ~~G~~ ~~L~~ ~~Y~~ ~~L~~ ~~G~~ ~~X~~ ~~D~~ ~~O~~ ~~Q~~ ~~H~~ ~~L~~
SULYLOHJLUD RGHUÿHQH REOLNH åLYOMHQMD L Q
VDQNFLMD 6WYDUDQMH VROR ~~G~~ ~~D~~ ~~X~~ ~~Q~~ ~~B~~ ~~R~~ ~~D~~ ~~L~~ ~~J~~ ~~P~~ ~~H~~ ~~Y~~ ~~X~~ ~~D~~ ~~P~~ ~~O~~ ~~B~~
NXOWXUX L RWYDUD PRJXüQRVW SOXUDOLJDFLMH
HNVNOXJLYQD &LOM LJMHGQDpDYDQMD PDUJLQD
SURPMHQDPD GRPLQDQWQH NX ~~OSU~~ ~~X~~ ~~U~~ ~~H~~ ~~E~~ ~~X~~ ~~I~~ ~~R~~ ~~H~~ ~~O~~ ~~V~~ ~~I~~ ~~D~~ ~~L~~ ~~F~~ ~~L~~ ~~O~~
LGHQWLWHWD L QDPHWDQMX JDMHGQLãWYD SRJOH
QHJDWLYQD VWUDQD NROHNWLYQRJ LGHQ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~
LJPHÿX JDWYRUHQ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~F~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~D~~ ~~L~~ ~~Q~~ ~~D~~ GUXãWYHQD UD
SRGUDJXP ~~D~~ ~~V~~ ~~Y~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~S~~ ~~M~~ ~~X~~ ~~Y~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~ ~~S~~ ~~U~~ ~~L~~ ~~G~~ ~~H~~ ~~I~~ ~~L~~ ~~Q~~ ~~L~~ ~~U~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~X~~ ~~L~~ ~~L~~
QHUDYQRSUDYQR ~~W~~ ~~X~~ ~~O~~ ~~V~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~O~~ ~~F~~ ~~X~~ ~~Q~~ ~~L~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~O~~ ~~D~~ ~~W~~ ~~X~~ ~~p~~ ~~N~~ ~~X~~ ~~P~~ ~~R~~ ~~ü~~ ~~X~~
RPRJXüDYDMX GDYDQMH PRUDOQRJ WRQD FLMHOR
MHGQDNRVWL PRÜL LN ~~R~~ ~~A~~ ~~R~~ ~~R~~ ~~W~~ ~~Q~~ ~~D~~ ~~K~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~F~~ ~~R~~ ~~O~~ ~~R~~ ~~E~~ ~~S~~ ~~S~~ ~~H~~ ~~Y~~ ~~M~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~D~~
VDPRLJUDå ~~B~~ ~~N~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~R~~ ÄGUXãWYHQD NRKHJLMD L VF
RVLJXUDYDQMH SUHUDVSRGMHOH 3XQR WRJD RYL
LK VH QDpLQ VKY ~~3~~ ~~D~~ ~~I~~ ~~D~~ ~~H~~ ~~N~~ ~~K~~ ~~N~~ ~~W~~ ~~L~~ ~~Y~~ ~~L~~ ~~U~~ ~~D~~

*UXSRIMNH VH WHPHOMH QD LGHQWLWHW ~~R~~ ~~X~~ ~~L~~ ~~G~~ ~~D~~ ~~D~~ ~~M~~ ~~D~~ ~~Y~~
VDPRYUHGQRYDQMD 1XGH JRWRYX PUHåX SRWSR
SRWUHEQD JD YRÿHQMHPDPQFLSDWRUVNH ERUEH
VYRP RVMHüDM ~~K~~ ~~G~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~O~~ ~~H~~ ~~N~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~R~~ ~~S~~ ~~D~~ ~~G~~ ~~L~~ ~~L~~ ~~J~~ ~~J~~ ~~U~~ ~~D~~ ~~G~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~V~~ ~~F~~
SURãORVWL VWYDUDQMX PLWRYD L SUHNUDM ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~X~~
VH RVYUüH QD ~~V~~ ~~D~~ ~~R~~ ~~R~~ ~~X~~ ~~S~~ ~~U~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~A~~ ~~L~~ ~~O~~ ~~R~~ ~~H~~ ~~W~~ ~~V~~ ~~Ä~~ ~~H~~ ~~Y~~ ~~L~~ ~~ã~~ ~~H~~ ~~J~~ ~~O~~ ~~R~~ ~~E~~ ~~D~~ ~~O~~
L GHSHUVR ~~C~~ ~~D~~ ~~V~~ ~~X~~ ~~U~~ ~~L~~ ~~L~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~N~~ ~~X~~ ~~V~~ ~~N~~ ~~L~~ ~~H~~ ~~W~~ ~~Q~~ ~~L~~ ~~p~~ ~~N~~ ~~L~~ ~~L~~ ~~G~~ ~~U~~ ~~X~~ ~~J~~ ~~L~~
VWDELOQRVWL 3DU ~~V~~ ~~D~~ ~~R~~ ~~G~~ ~~H~~ ~~J~~ ~~R~~ ~~G~~ ~~L~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~ã~~ ~~O~~ ~~R~~ ~~J~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~ ~~R~~ ~~O~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~ü~~
3HWNRR ~~E~~ ~~L~~ ~~X~~ ~~O~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~ã~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~H~~ ~~V~~ ~~X~~ ~~Ä~~ ~~N~~ ~~U~~ ~~D~~ ~~E~~ ~~W~~ ~~X~~ ~~O~~ ~~Q~~ ~~V~~ ~~P~~ ~~W~~ ~~L~~ ~~U~~ ~~R~~ ~~R~~ ~~O~~ ~~V~~ ~~Y~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~E~~
WUDJDOR JD SR ~~M~~ ~~P~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~L~~ ~~O~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~O~~ ~~F~~ ~~F~~ ~~L~~ ~~S~~ ~~M~~ ~~R~~ ~~W~~ ~~L~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ =DNOM
LGHQWLWHWL GDQDV QH QDVOMHÿXMX GD VH NRQ
OMXGL X SRVMHGX LG ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~W~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~ ~~E~~ ~~D~~ ~~M~~ ~~X~~ ~~X~~ ~~J~~ ~~D~~ ~~M~~ ~~A~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~O~~ ~~R~~ ~~D~~ ~~O~~ ~~R~~ ~~L~~ ~~X~~ ~~R~~
VYMH ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~G~~ ~~D~~ ~~V~~ ~~R~~ ~~H~~ ~~N~~ ~~L~~ ~~H~~ ~~W~~ ~~P~~ ~~L~~ ~~G~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~W~~ ~~L~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~W~~ ~~J~~ ~~D~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~J~~ ~~D~~ ~~P~~ ~~V~~ ~~F~~ ~~G~~ ~~H~~ ~~W~~

GD MH RNRVQLFØ ØDæGHDRVRCFLMH WDM NRMHJD EL
åLYRWQRM VLWXDFLML WUHEDOL L KWMHOL³ 3HWN

-HJLN SUHPD 3HWNRYLüHYRP UDJPLãOSRFDQWDXJHSJL
LGHQWLNREVRGFLMD VH QD KXOWJLSCOWNEHVDRODP NX
WUDGLFLMD NRMH VH GDQDV XJDMDPQR SRWLUX Y
NXOWXUDOQR SURPMHQMLYL PLMHQMDMX HJVLKHüD
LQGLYLGXDOQL NRQFHSW VHEVWYD VKNODGQR
HJJLVWHQWQR PMLVLNRYMLRQ RYR NXKØ VØXUVNPR V XØ HOMH
,GHQWLWHWL VX VWYDUQL NDR LVNXVWYR %RMDJ
MHJLpSROLDVDP L LWLK JUXSD SRNUHüH SRWUMDXGLJD
VHXVUHüX V GUXJLP OMXGLPDL XQFVWMLHVOXFM LMDR M
ÄMHGLQNDHNBMDPSURHLIWRMFIJMQD SURFHVD RVWYDU
LGHWLWLD 'DNOH QDMSULMH UHDOLJDFLMH NDR V
UHDOLJDFLMH NDR RVWYDUHQMD NRQFHSWD L QM
SURVWRUX 7RPX MH WDNR MHU RVWYDUHQMH UH
GHILQLFLMX VSDJQDMX WH RSRMPOMHQM NHQFHS
LGHQWLILNDFLMD NRMX VH SRJUHãQR Q'DPLHYD]LNGH
YUHPHQD MH WD NRMD X SURFHV NRQVWUXNFLM
SRYLMHVQLK BROWDLNRMK ISRMHGLQDpQR L JUXSQ
Ä.XOWXUD LYXPOIMHYDNNHUXFLMDVOPR XONRQXVMUXL
XVSRVWDYL LGHQWLWHWD QHJR L X RpxYDQMX QM
UDJOLND NRMH LSRQWHEVRWDWEPGDMEL VH R QM
UDVSUDØØMNDOR REVDPMHMØMLOYLEPNIDOLHQRVIDP
3HWNRYLü

8 VWROMHüX GRODJL GR RGEDFLYDQMD VWDELO
VXNRED LJPHYK LLGGLYLVGYD L WUDJDQMD JD QRY
LGHQWLWHWD 8 VWROMHÜLQØJØIDGXDNØQIRVZL
SRWUHED JD LGHQWLWHWRP NDR LJUDJRP åHOMH L
GUXJLK 8 PRGHUQRP SOGRUDDJLVØR pXNPRØDKMØMØ
LVNUVDYD SUREOHRFGØRVPJØYXRYDØPØMMLILNDFLMH L
ÄGURJ³8 PRGHUQLP GUXãWYLPDR ØMKEGLUDXJERXRØPHQD
GR VWDJELFLØGHQWLWHWD MDYOMDSRXXØHGGØØHPLND
SULSDGØØRØVIL QHVWDELOQRVWL MSLWØØR VØWLRNM
NDUDNDØØJLVWLPDGLFXRØYDØQDØDPLMHQMHQ SULQF
\$PELYDOHQWQRVW KHWHURJHQRVW PXOMLSØRFL
YUHPHQLPD SRGUDJXPLMHYDMX SOXUDOLWHW LQW
SDUWLNØDUQLK L SURPMHQOMLYLK RNROQRVWL
NRQWUDGLNFLMDPD NDNR NROHNWLYQH WDNR L OI

DVSDFLMH GD VKYDWLPR RGDNOH QPRWGRI ORE LON
QDVWDMQMH8RÄVGRMBQWHP UD]OLP LWLkP RRJXUjQ E
XVWDOMXXM

4.2. Identitet u savremenom dobu

'UXãWYHQL LGHQWLWHWL X HORÐDÐQRMGGEPK DUJ
LGHRORJLMD ND GREX NXOWXUH 2YDM BBRIFLV C
KHJHPRQLMH .XGHWXUDJXMORÄD JOREDOL]DFLMH SUH
PRELOL]DFLMH' 8DLYLMMHWX JOREDOQRJVXHRUGLGHJYH
NXOWXUÐÐQRãNLP RGUHGQLFDPD .UDM ÄYHOLN
PRåHPR UDNDORMHULM LGHRORRYLMD NLX BMYKUDFSDQLMÐ
LGHQWLWHWLFLÄD L VPLVDR NXOWXUH MHVW GD
QDMRUQLMH äWR þRYMHND MRã SRNÐJXMMH WLGWHP
GUXJRPH ÄNXOWXUQÐþHQMD 1DPMHVWR PRGHUG
SRMDP VWDELOQRJ LGHQWLWHWD RELWHOML NOI
NXOWXUXJDFORMHDO7R VX SURPMHQMLYL WUDQV
LQGLYLGXDO]DFLMH åLYRWQLKKQWÐBRYND UXQXOPDE
NDSLWDQD]IPD 8SRVWPRGHUQL MH YHÜLQD GUXãV
RGUHÿHQD .XOWGXUDY ÐPWHVAVRYHCH LQWHJUDFLMH
2QD]DSRVMHGD SRGUXþMH GUXãWYHQRJ XRSüh

3UHPD 3DLüX VDYUHPHQMRWHLRURPM ÐDJORÐÐÐOLMDFY
SRMPD NXOWXUH L LGHQWLWHWD VYWXWDXWDXWDX
GHHUPLQL]DP&SRVWLMCHOWLWHRULMD UH%HHFNLYC
*LGGHQV %DXPDQ WHRUÐMOWLSURVDDPDLNLOLL]VWEP
NXOWXUH L±LGRHROGLJLXMH %DGLRX /DFODXXKXGHR
SUHGVWDYFMDDRÄEOD]D]DLMD MH XQLYHU]DOQD L
SRUHWND 2QD MH R]ELOMHQD NXOWXUD SRVWPF
VWLORYD åLYRWUDQLVQDEURQDQD NXOWXU3DLSURF
*OREDOL]DFLYMDM S WOVREÐVQÐ NXOWXUX NDR X
VYRMX ELW R]ELDMXQNXOWXUþHPQRPH %LW MH QRY
WRPH äWR RQD LGHRORJLMVNL RSUDYGDYD UD
QHSURPMHQMLYR] VLVWHPD SRVQREPDWRYHãWRHMG
UHSOLFLUDQR QDGRPMHVWQR .XOWXUD X GRE
LGHRORJL]LUDQD 6XEWLQSDVQHNRQRPIPM þLMH M
XWRWDOQR RPPRILK HNRORH]LÄX WHPHOMRQDOND]LD
QH QHL]EMHåQRVW3DUUãLãQHOBRDIONHDFLMD SUHGV
FMHORYLWH SURPMHQH GUXãWYHQLK VLVWHPD L N
WUDQVQDFLRQDOQH L WUDQVNXOWXUDQPH ÐWSRH
SULVLOMDYD DXWHQWLþQH VYMHWVNH NXOWXUH

LJMHGQDpDYDQMD 7HKQRORãND EHJPMHVQRVW MH
NXO~~DD~~MULGHRORJLMH XEUDMDMX ~~DDL~~ P~~X~~H~~O~~W~~L~~N~~X~~O~~Y~~
SRV~~V~~R~~B~~QD SROLWLND LGMIQ~~N~~W~~L~~O~~W~~H~~X~~U~~D~~O~~S~~Q~~N~~R~~R~~ S~~U~~Y~~H~~P~~Ø~~R~~3~~
GD MH NXOW~~Ø~~U~~H~~R~~Ø~~SR~~V~~L~~W~~D~~O~~D~~Ø~~3RW~~W~~L~~R~~H~~O~~V~~H~~U~~Q~~Y~~R~~M~~X~~O~~V~~ÅX
LGHRORJLMD GUXãWYD VSHNWDNOD X VYRMHP MH
FXOWX~~M~~H~~S~~U~~N~~L~~Ø~~Ø~~Ø~~ R YODGDYLQL QRYR~~J~~ VXEMHNWD
JOREDOLJDFLMH NXOWXUDOQR VX RGUHÿHQL VWLO
XåLWND VYDJGD QRYR~~J~~ REOLND SRWURãQMH « 'R
MH SRVWLGR~~H~~ND~~R~~Ø~~J~~M~~L~~X~~V~~Ø~~R~~K~~G~~U~~D~~'JØ3LNDü L LGHQWLWHWD

3URPLãOMDQM~~H~~D~~K~~X~~O~~W~~X~~U~~B~~ Q~~M~~Ø~~D~~R SRYLMHV~~Ø~~IRP~~Ø~~RY
LGHRORJLMH 2E~~U~~Ø~~W~~Q~~S~~U~~L~~H~~F~~D~~W~~Ø~~X~~Å~~W~~X~~U~~L~~D~~M~~H~~S~~R~~V~~W~~Ø~~B~~Ø~~Ø~~
JRGLQ~~Ø~~W~~Ø~~ROMHüD SRN~~S~~J~~M~~P~~R~~H~~L~~Ø~~D~~M~~Ø~~D~~V~~H VORMHYI
NDR IXQNFLRQDOQLK GLMHORYD VXVWDYD PRGHL
SURPMHQH X VWUXNWXUL LGHQWLWHWD NDRW~~N~~Ø~~Ø~~
GUXãWYH'Q~~H~~B~~D~~N~~F~~LMH.XOWXU~~P~~DS~~U~~X~~I~~Q~~N~~L~~F~~LMX LGHROR
NXOWXUQL LGHQ~~X~~V~~L~~P~~R~~H~~G~~W~~I~~U~~Q~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~R~~F~~M~~H~~J~~X~~U~~D~~V~~M~~X~~U~~D~~G~~Y~~L~~ã~~H
R~~J~~Q~~D~~Ø~~D~~YD LQWHJUDFLMX NROHNWLYQRJ LGHQWLWI
GUXãWYR ~~R~~M~~R~~V~~S~~Ø~~V~~Ø~~V~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~X~~Ø~~V~~Ø~~X~~Ø~~U~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~L~~'Ø~~L~~Ø~~R~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~F~~Ø~~L~~J~~D~~F~~L~~M~~D~~
WUDQVORNDQH SURVWRUH L JDWYDUD SULP~~W~~DR N
QDFLMH 6DYUHPHQ~~D~~H~~S~~Ø~~I~~Ø~~P~~Ø~~X~~Ø~~P~~Ø~~R~~M~~X~~Ø~~B~~Ø~~I~~Ø~~W~~L~~L~~W~~N~~Ø~~R~~DU
QRYH LGHRORJLMH V ~~S~~R~~P~~Ø~~R~~Ø~~X~~V~~Ø~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~E~~L~~R~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~Ø~~Ø~~S~~W~~Ø~~Ø~~E~~Ø~~U~~
IXQGDPHQWDOLVWLØNLK ~~S~~R~~R~~Ø~~S~~Ø~~V~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~W~~Ø~~G~~Ø~~K~~R~~ã~~W~~Ø~~R~~H~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~N~~
LGHQWLWHW EHJ NXOWXUH SUDJDQ D NXOWXUD EH
GRED JOREDØQRJ Q~~M~~H~~U~~H~~G~~H~~N~~R~~H~~Ø~~R~~Ø~~X~~Ø~~V~~Ø~~E~~Ø~~M~~Ø~~F~~L~~L~~Ø~~G~~Ø~~W~~

3RVWPRGHUØLVIDG~~H~~Ø~~H~~Ø~~H~~Ø~~V~~Ø~~R~~M~~V~~Y~~X~~L~~M~~X~~I~~M~~X~~Ø~~R~~W~~X~~Ø~~R~~V~~Ø~~Ø~~R~~Ø~~D~~
SURPMHQMLYL WUDQVQDFLRQDOQL KLEULGQL RE
HNRQRPW~~N~~R~~Q~~Ø~~R~~Ø~~J~~L~~M~~H~~U~~H JOREDØQRØLND~~S~~L~~Ø~~Ø~~L~~J~~P~~
VSRPHQXWLK WHR~~J~~L~~M~~D~~U~~H~~Ø~~R~~E~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~X~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~N~~X~~O~~H~~X~~Ø~~R~~Ø~~D~~
GWHHUPLQLJDP SRYLMH~~M~~W~~H~~L~~S~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~X~~Ø~~S~~Ø~~V~~Ø~~D~~Y~~V~~W~~H~~Ø~~R~~Ø~~D~~
HNRQR~~V~~W~~K~~Ø~~R~~Ø~~R~~Ø~~ã~~NL GHØR~~H~~Ø~~E~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~L~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~F~~L~~M~~K~~Y~~D~~W~~D NDR
SUHREOLNRYD~~D~~Q~~S~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~G~~Ø~~W~~Ø~~X~~Ø~~W~~L NXOWXUH X WHRULML
&DVWHOØVX WUL VXØ~~H~~L~~J~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~L~~Ø~~R~~Ø~~E~~Ø~~V~~Ø~~S~~Ø~~I~~Ø~~S~~Ø~~E~~Ø~~M~~Ø~~R~~Ø~~M~~Ø~~H~~Ø~~R~~Ø~~G~~
UHYR~~Ø~~Ø~~F~~X LQIRUPDWLØ~~N~~R~~N~~R~~Q~~R~~H~~P~~K~~Ø~~R~~Ø~~Ø~~Ø~~N~~Ø~~L~~Ø~~J~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~I~~N~~D~~Y~~S~~Ø~~L~~Ø~~V~~
VRFLMDØK~~J~~Ø~~P~~Ø~~H~~Ø~~M~~Ø~~L~~Ø~~K~~Ø~~G~~Ø~~X~~Ø~~W~~Y~~H~~Ø~~L~~K SRNUH~~L~~N~~D~~2YD
VYMHWVNRJ SUR~~S~~H~~V~~Ø~~D~~V~~S~~R~~V~~Ø~~V~~Ø~~M~~Ø~~H~~Ø~~D~~WUL QLYRD D
HNRQRPVNH SDUDGLJPH LØ~~D~~R~~V~~Ø~~P~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~L~~Ø~~N~~Ø~~N~~R~~J~~Y~~Ø~~RØ~~E~~Ø~~X~~ãW
XPUHåHQRJ Ø~~D~~Ø~~R~~Ø~~W~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~P~~Ø~~Y~~Ø~~R~~M JØRØ~~N~~Ø~~H~~Ø~~I~~Ø~~N~~Ø~~H~~Ø~~R~~Ø~~X~~Ø~~P~~Ø~~L~~Ø~~S~~Ø~~R~~Ø~~H~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~V~~Ø~~L~~Ø~~M~~
QRYH NXOWXUH VWYDUQH YL~~N~~Ø~~R~~Ø~~X~~Ø~~I~~Ø~~L~~Ø~~R~~Ø~~D~~Ø~~F~~Ø~~L~~Ø~~M~~Ø~~V~~Ø~~N~~Ø~~H~~Ø~~W~~Ø~~H~~

& DVWHOVD VX GSGRVLMWRLM WNUH WHH YLR OXDFV YLHP NCRMYD
HNRQRMX NUDMHP äHJGHWMRQKHJBGKQDWDJYQMVHQLP
JHPOMDPSDÄQIRUPDFLRQDOQRVW HNRQRPMLMHVYQID
SULYUHGQLKDNWXHEUMHNDYLDL R WRPH X NRMRM P
XWHPHOMHQM LQIRUPDFLMH X SUDNWLpQRM SU
LVWRGREQRWNLPSDWDRGXJHÜDSQLNQDQVQVYHSRJRQL
QRYLK LQIRUPDFLMD

=QDQMH L LQIRUPDFLMHQIS RWMHNGX MVSREUWSVGMHGR
UDJYLWND 1RYR X VDGDãQMHP VWXSQMX UDJYLWN
SURLJYRHG SBVQHGRYDDUOMHXSUNMLJYRGD 1RYRVW
LQIRUPDFLRQDOLJPD NDR VUål JOREDOQH HNRQF
SULYUHGQLK DNWLYQRVWL SRVWDMH LQIRUPDFL
HNRQRPLMH MH QMMQDVRBQREYDUHGSVWGDRYPRVH GIV
SURãLUHQRSRYVMMHVRMRRVQRYL X VWYDUQRPH Y
MHGLQVWYR WR MHVWH WPFDFLRQDQDQVLDPQQDQDQD
SURVWHRJDXQLK L ORNDOQDKKQDQFãMVDNWXWQDUASQ
WUJRYLQD WUDQVQDFLRQDOQD SURLJYRGQMD L X
SULODJRGOMLYH JOREDOQH NRULVQLNH L GHWHUL
DQDOLJDPD XPUHåHQR GUXãWYR GMHOXMHVU@REVDX
UHQDQDRLRQDOQLK SBUYHåHQR SRVWLQGXXVWULM
LQPRDFLMVNR GUXãWYR MHWNKORVXRJLJUDBEDQQRJ N
SRVMHGXMH VYRMVWY3DLQRYH SÜBREGQQL NDSLW
JOREDOLJDFLQD VW SORIEDVWDYOMDMXQVULWDDQJONLpQ
NXOWXUH VWYDUVRLVHLOWMLDQDRLVWLGXÄOLJLUDQMD
SRVWLQGXXVWULMVNRP GUXãWYX VXMVXE MCHNGVLOGL
VYLMH3DVLü³ 3RMHGLQDF X XPUHåHQR GUXãW
NXOWXUQR KLEULGQL LGHQWLWHWNXORPMHQMLRYQ
NDUDNDHJDLGREN JOBEMDMRLEHUEÄ L VXNRED N
GUXãWYX QRYL GUXãWYHDEL MXNREPLGXUXãWYX YL
XQXWDUQMH QDSHWRVWL LJPHÿX NDUDNWHUQLK P
UDGQLND 3URPMHQD MH QDVWXSLOD SUHREUDJ
UDJYLWND QRYLNRLOXGUPDFILMVIDRBDWHKQRGBDYD
VWUDWHJDMMDJDOGRSELMJQDWD NBOHNDVLDQRYX RGSQV
DPHULNDQLJPFILMUOVRENDAVHQD. UKDMUHQREVDYOLLIDHFN
SUHYODGDYDQMH =DSDGFLMHHJRRGRYHQHRSRPHREYDOLM
WDEXLGRNDJWXUH NDR BRYLH LGHRORJLMH

4.3. Promjene u „umreženom društvu“

, QVWLWXFLMH LQG XVWULMVNRJ G REXE HX ãVOYR W XJ QX
IXQNF LMRKE DÄO QD P UYH å DP E R L J DLWLYOVREULFOBEJ MND å DYX
QDFLMX «´ & DVWHOOV 3RYLMHVQD SRYHJD
NDR L QDVWRMDQMH YHOLNRJ GLMHOD PUHåH VRF
JXEL QD JQDpDMX JERJ LQWHUQDFL S Q B O J Y J B G I Q M H H
SULODJRÿDYD VH XPUHåHQLP SUI S O X I H W L P N R L S U G G
L J Y R P G U X å W Y H Q H N U R K Y H J L S U H R S * F O D L Y M Q H G B M X Q H N X
UHOLJLMH RYLVQH R GUåDYL LOL WUåL S W X R G U E H D
PLMHVQ R I N D S U H Q R å H Q M D N X O W X U Q L K N R G R Y D , Q V
GUXåWYD VYH VX PDQMH YHJDQH VWYDUQ ÄPD å HYRW
YULMHPH PRåGD GRLVWD RELOMHåD & D V S U H R S O V W J
. DNDY MH LGHQWLWHW SRWUHERDVO RY Q Y L I M C H W W
QDJRQL JD VWMHFDQMHRQ P M Ü Y R V W E L P Q D R S P U D N W R S I O
EDUE D U R V N D R G V N H G L Q D P L N H L J U S D R Y Q O R V W U X N U D X E H H
NDPX M O X U H D Q D F L R Q D O L V W Z E N O R R X U M H W R H L O U R P å W Y R V
VHEHFHQWULpQRVWL -DYOMD VH YDO VQDåQLK LG
VYRMH JDMHGQLFH D NRML QH åHOH ELWL RGQHVH
LQGLYLGX, G O H Q P R F W H W L R W S R U D L J U D Q M D M X R N R W
RNR SURDNWLYQLK SRNUHWD NRPXQDOQRJ RWSRU
RGOLNXMX VH MHGQDNRP SURGRUQRåüX NDR L I
SRVOMHGLFD UH D J M S V L G P L U E L Y X å L K K O L G H Q W L W H W D 6
PHÿXVREQR ULMHWNR VDREUDüDMX .OMXp RSVWD
ORJLFL JDMHGQLpNRJ GMHORYDQMD 6 MHGQH VY
SRMHGLQFL EHJ LGHQWLWHWRQ B P V N L G U S R E L W M P U N D
REHVSUDYOMHQHS U O M Y O O H P L V M R P X I C A H O Q Y Q I E H O S V L W D H
J B E D O Q L P P U H å D P D S R M H R F L I Q F W P D p O U P E D G R G D W L
RNXSOMHQLK RNR´L & B Q W H O E W D R W S R U D

3RMD U R M H S N W Q R J P I R G å H Q R G E W H U D D I X N O R E Q U D X I D O V N R J
GUXåWYD L GUåDYH HQ W Q W Q D W D V D R M H S R L Q D G H R I D J D J Y Q
UDJLQL D G U X J H J D V F U D O H P L M P H D Q M D W L G U X å W Y R X
LGHQWLWHW H M O R X G B M H W Y X V X L Y M E U M P N L H V H M H L G V R
LGHQWLWHW B I O H L Y 2 V W H S U R M H N W Q L K L G H Q G U L å D H Y D D
IRUPLUDMX VH åHQVNH JDMHGQLW B H S R W B H W M L D J O Q J
LPD YDåQRV O X X U V S U H J H Q W D H F L M H Y D L ü X L G S W I H O D H R G E
QHSU R V W O R E D O Q L P S 2 V R P M Y O E D E M H å M D G U X å W Y H
LQIRFULM V N R J G R E D S U H O R D E B O M J D H F D O D X U M X W U X N W
RUJDQLJDFLMVNR SRYHJDLYC HQ MHL U W N X I D O V Q R U D W L V W L

WHKQRORJLXKRLYWL MHPH RYD RNEUJOJMHGMDDYHLJYRFU
GUXãWYMDHGQLFH RWSRUD NRULVWH VH LQIRUPDFI
PHÿXVREQR KRULJRQWDOQR VDREU PPHÿXOL W.LOMHXpD
DXWRQRPQLK LGHQWLWHWD L WLMHOD NDR GUXãW
X LQVWLWVXF LMMH PDD VSUãHQD X JODRE PPHÿQLR ML QPIURHUãPL
VOLNB YDÄ PRÜ MH X LQIRUPDFLMVNLP NNRGFRDY LFNDR L
NRMLK GUXãWYD RUJDQLJLUDMX VYRMH LQVWLWXP
VYRMHP SRQDãDQMX 7DNYD MH PRÜ VPMHãWHQD X
MX QH PRãHPR GRKYDWLWL MHU MH PRÜ EHVNUDMI
NRG B GUXãWYD 9ODGDWHüEIL RQDXMQDVG RO B&B/VNHLPO

, QIRUPDFLMVN RVUGRNEVDXUMH NRMD VH RUJDQLJLUD
PDQKODFLMH VLPEROLP GHBHPQWãDYOQLMHDQLH REOL
LQWHUYOHLQFãHM V X VWYD GQV VSWIRELX WRHÿLp B SDãDXQMH
L SUHSR]QDYDQMH QDVWDQND QRYLK SURMHNDW
GHFHQWUDOLJLUD QWJUD QUMHãD QJUNãWVQHO SVR
'RODJL GRHN RQGXJLWH VXRpDYDPR VD VXS WLOQR
PLMHQMDQMD VLPEROD REUDÿHQLK X PUHãDPD
LQIRUPDFLMVNH WHKQROR JLOMH SRYHã M MIXQ VWLWXIPV
YLUWXHOQLP S DMSR]QDFD PPHÿXOLPY HGHVHWLK JRG
WROMHWV DGHQXã WYHQRJ GMHORYDQMKRNLRSRLOLPDLNQ
LGHQWLWHWD NRML VX QRYV R HJJSRBYHODJHSUDOVF
GXKRÿX SROVXVWLMVNRP GUNXãOVYXUQH MRDOPH/
PDWHULMDOQD GREUD QD VDPRP L]YRUX SURL]YR
RG ORJLNH VDVJDDYDQMX VãLãV HTRX NDDQVQB ERUE
SRVWLQG X VWULM VSRPW G R E M DV S LW D Q M H NDNR VS
NBHNWLYQR SDPüHQMH XQLYHU]DOQX]QDQRVW L

, QIRUPDFLMVNL VLVWHPL L XPUHãHQRVW SRYHüDY
LQWHJUDFLMH SRWNRSYDMXül WUDGLFLRQDOQL
VXEMHNHWDM2WMP RÜH SRWLpH SRWUDJX]D QRYRP S
UHNRRQVWUXLUD GRMHLGGHQWLWRHGMDD]XãVLMHYD NUL]
RJUDQLpHQRJ QD]DSDGQMDpNR LQGLYLGXDO
QHNRQWUROLUDQRP SRYH]DQRãLãHQVRLVSRWRPJD
GXKRÿX RãELYD VH WDNRYã B DVWQDDO, MWVWNRãQRM VW
GRJDÿD VãVãB VDDYOMHQLK REUD]DFD LGHQWLWH
SRWUHERP]D L]JUD B Q MNRWLQ R B RGVIXB MWYDUDãQH F
SURQDül HOHPHQWL LQWHUSUHWDWLYQRJ RNYLUD
YHÜD PRÜ LGHQWLWHWDFãV R H G L Q R W X L O M X P L B N U R S E B O

5DVLJDP NVHQRIRELMD QDFLRQDOLJDP VH P
XVORMHQRP QMLKRYL B MDDPV WID MID QMFRUP IXQGDPHQWD
JOREDOQLP WUHQGRP L LQVWLWXFLRQDOQRP NUL
JOREDOQH SRPYHJ X M X pYRULãQH WDbNH L SRJQDWI
LVWRYUHPHQR NVHN OIMJPFKOWX ELGYHKG WYD VZNEOML XpXMH
RQH NRML L«VORMLXpDXWJGÄ ILQLUDQMD NULWHULMD
NRMHP LPD VYH PDQMH PMHVWD JD UDpXQDOQR QH
X SRWURãDpH L QJDUWJYULMFRUPM NRP XQLNDFLMRP
6HEVWYR 6HEVWYR SRMHGLQDpQR LOL NROHNW
LQVWUXPHQWDOQH UHIHUHQFH SURFHV SUHNLGD
LVNOMXpHQL RGELMX MHGQRVWPUQOM QRJGNXãW
LVNOMXp & DVQMHDOV

3RYLMMH QWUGREBLGDQWQH IXQNFLMH L SURFHVL X
YLãH RUJDQLJXMOUHANR VUYHãDDMX QRYX GUXãWYH
GUXãWYLPD D ãLUHQMB QRDJLIMQRP P H M B Y Q M D SRV
SURFHVLPD SURLJYRGQM H LVNXVWYD PRÜL L N
RUJDQLJDFLMH SRVWRMDR MH X GUXJLP YUHPHQL
LQIRUPDWLpNH WHKQRORJLMH GDMWH ENUARH UEIMDHO
GUXãWYHQX & DVWUXHNOXWXRJLND XPUHãDY D QMYDHQRV
RGUHÿHQMH YL PIRJ WWRXSRQMDQDGYODGDYD WRNRY
RGVXWQRVW LJ PUHãH SUHVXGQL VX LJYRU GRPL
8PUHãH GUXãWYR R]QDpDYD QDGP RÜQRVW GUXãWY
DNFL M Q P XJODYQRP LJRVWDMPHNDMQL SXRE SHWDOO
RGQRV SROQM D LGHQW LWHWD WJUDXãWRH R D F S R N U
SURFHVD L NULXpMGHVA DPYH XPUHãHQRJ GUXãWYD N
JOREDQRM UD]LQL D UDGQD VQDJD MH LQGLYLGXD
LUD]QLK UDGQLpNLK NODVD SRGYRGL VH X WHPHC
NDSLWDOK LY WLNOMHGXORANRU O & DXWVHYDOV .XOWXUQI
DUWHLVNOML XpXMX VH LJ SRYLMHVWL L JHRJUDILM
HOHNWURQVNH NRPXQLNDFLMH 1D KLVWRULMVNL
SUHYD]LODãHQMH YODGDYPLGR SWLDQRIGI QDGRFNXC
JDPLMHQLOD MH JSULWBRXUH R D Q YLW U XNDRL M LG HSDUQ
NXOWXUQR=JEREOLNOYHÄJHQHYL RIGXS RM HMH WOHKQROI
XãOL VPR X pLVWL NXOWXUDNOFLIMIR ELU BUDPãQY M D M
& DVWHOOV =DWR MH LQIRUPDFLMD NOMXpLQW RNLRYC
SRUXND L VOLNDP XGNMHRH QRPYQXQLW QDãH GUXã
1RYR GRED LQIRUPDWLpNR GRED R]QDQWBYUD MDDXVCF
RVQRYDPD QDãHJ SRVWRMDQMD

6PDWUDPR YDåQLP QDYHVWL L NVDYQPHL M R 3NDQVORH/NAR
PRGHUQRVWL NDR L NRQXF %SHF N RSYRLOK SLUKS B R 3NDQVORH/NAR
3RVOLMH JDYUãHWND KODGQRBOURDWNDD NDN R RM DQ
SURQDüL NRQFHSWXDOQL RNYLU DQDOLJH QM DNHUHP
VYRWHNRVNLH L SROLWLpNØRG B H Q L H DYFRBHDQVH V Ä P
VYUãQRUDFLRQDOQR L OLQH DUQR PLãOMHQD QH
SRVOMHSRVLFBMH PRWRURP 'SRXHL MNH VWL5 HGI OXIANWY D Q
PRGHUQLJDFLMD JH QMHUGOHLJ V W D D Q H W R G E J K U R P S Q B
SURPMHQH X SRMPX PMHVWX L VXEMHNWX SROL
PRGHUQD 1DFHLVROBDFHLOQV PULJDP DQFALPND L S Q B F D O W V
%HFNDX LVX LJUDJ RVWDWND SURãORVWLQ QJH J R M S U F
SURWXPRGHãURJ D VFLG B N Ä H PLVOL SRG SURQDODã
NRMD SUDYLOD QH VDP M S O R D R S R O Q W J L N D L K R M P L
SROLWLpDUD QHJR L SROLWLND GUX Æ W R Y E O L Q H R Y D Q
XPLMHüH 'SRCHFWLNH 'DQØV(YURSL GRODJL GR N
UDJXPLMHYDQMX VLJXUQRVQLKXVR V R U H P I D S D H U W Q H Ä
JDNOMXpLOL VSRUDJXPH QH SRVWRMH SROLWLpNI
SRVWRMH LQWHUHV L NRML VX VH WUHEDOL UDYQ
SURLJYRCHPR Ø M V H P H Q R P V Y L M H W Q R V O D D Y O R I S F Y N D
UDJYRMHP SURFHVD PRGHUQLJDFLMH NRML VX RVD
RSDVVR % HFN

5HIOHNVLYQD MPR S H U H G V J W B Y O M D S V D F R O D p H I Q M D Q G J
HSRKH PRGHUQH X HSRKXR WILJLN Ø SRIGOR B Ø R V D Q R V
GLQDPLNH PRGRURJØFOMHODWHQWQH XVSXWQH
UDVSRGMHOH GUXãWYHQLK GREDUD GUXãWYD U
SUHUDVSRGMHOH XUDpXQB YNDQNRD VGU R R V H X O H I O M D K S I R
OHJLWLPLUDWL SRMOMSHUØMFH SULJLNYR B R D M V G R E I D U
REUDW GUXãWYD ULJLND GRJDyD VH X WULPD VIH
GUXãWYDSSULHURGQLP L NXRGVQRVQLBUXIãHW D P D S U H P D
RØVQWLPD NRMH MHV B R Ä H S W R K L J M O R N W L Y Q L K L J U
VPLVOD YMHUD X QDS.XHGDNUHNSØWQ DQ GYRQWUUGR V
WRJD GD VH VDGD JGDGüD GHILQLUDQMD XYLMHN
%HFN 3UHODYNERPH LQGXVWULMVNRJ GUXãV
GUXãWYD ULJLND RSDVQRVWL NRMH VX VH QHNDGD
JDMHG QLXW DUX GUXãWYFHQ HY WÄDNXP RUMHãDYDWL VDI
Ä%LRJUDIVNH RGJØKØHPØRMWUDMXãHLQH PRJX SUDWI
NDR RGOXNH JD WUDGLFLRQDOQH XORJH åLYH ULJL
SRGQLMHQVOLL V W F L K M D p N L ' L % G R E D O Q L U X J Ä M Y F R U L J L
QDVWDOR MH WDPBXRJØWYHQRVØDWHY P Q L N B M L R E H Ü D

X SRJOHGX RSDVQRVWL NRMH VX XJURNRYDQH RC
GUXãWYD ULJLND QH UDVSRODåX PRJXüQRãüX V
RVQRYX RGOXND (SRK Y D P Q G U J D M B Y X S R U G M H P N
VH MD NDNR VH PL RGQRVLPR SUHPD XVSRVWDY
NRQ WURVMDM KRCM QDSUH GQLMH UDFLRQDOLJDFLMH"

1HNH RG SRVOMG G X E W Y C D O W J E O N N H G H Ü X H P O U D V W Y
GUXãWYHQH J D R E W V D Y D M X V N R W R V E L W D O O H V G H W H G Q
UHIOHNVLYQRP PRGHUQLJDFLMRP UMHãDYDQMH Q
SRPMHUD XH Q X I R U P D O Q R J D L 2 Q M M K Y D U R H M Q R J O R V Ä
LQG X V W U L M D O L J L U D Q R L M X X H S R Y R X X Q H M H G D J X Y G W X N P
VORPD QHJR WR PRJX XSUDYR L YHOLN HNRQRPVN
WHKQRORJLJDFLMD L YLVRND VLJXBJQRVORJDSRVOH
PRGHUQLJDFLMD JQDpLOD UDXWVWYUDDUJCFM R Q DO PLK L
REOLFLPD LQG X V W U L M D O L J L U D Q R L M X X H S R Y R X X Q H M H G D J X Y G W X N P
JDWLP L VPMHQX REOLND LQG X V W U L M V N R J GUXãW
IDJD PRGHUQLK GUXãWDYD VDVWRSMLR F H V G D N D O H V Y X
VPMHQH MHGQRP SRULMDVM K SMUHGELGFM V VD J O W U Q R L
VDPRJ LQG X V W U L M M N R J G O R V E R Y D W U D Q V I R U P D F L M H
QLMH FLOMQD UDFLRQDOQRVW YHUVKVSXGQDL SRD
JOREDOLJBRDMV LND UHIOHNVLYQH PRGHUQLJDFLMI
SRWHQFLMDOH DQWLVLVWHPVNLK QRYLK GUXãWY
SDUDGÄX Q P D W D U Q M H J U H I R U P L U D Q M D J O R E D X O N P R M H N
VWUDWHJLÄMOR EBFOLMHL M HOM XRGVONLGP Q O L N F H P S U L P M H U
SRVWSROLWLNH V OLMHYLP SUHGJQDNRP 2QD M
PRGHUQH NRMD YMHUXMHSXRC P M U H O S U M 3 M L V O X P R ü P
%HFNDRL *LGGHQVRYD NULWLND JOREDOQRJ NDSL
NDSLWDOLJPD X FMHOLQL 3ROLWLND UHIOHNVLYQ
GUXãWYHQH QHMHGQDNRVWL 6SDVRQRVQR NDR UH
ULJLND SYRQDIDWJH X DNFLML QRYLK GUXãWYHQLK
GUXãWYHQH MDYQRVWL V GUXJH VWUDGQH P H G L M D I N
GDNOH %HFNRYX DQDOLJX VDYUHNPH R S R O L S R A N P D
SROLDV E N G X I Q N D R Y U H I R U P L Ä M R L P N X O S R I O M W L N D X V H R U
EDYLOD VH GUXãWYHQLP JUDQLFDPD V REJLURP C
RNROLQH NDR IXQNFLRQDOQLK GLMHORYD VXVW
SU R O L J L R M H L J W H R U Ä M E R G M H E L F O Y M L Q M P D G X I W O L K G U
NXOWXUL FXOWXUDO WXUQ X SRVWPRGHUQL I
PRGHUQLJDFLMH 8UOLFKD %HFND X GUXJRM UHI
SRMDP JUH D O L L M H Y L H J D Q X J ' G B I Ä W Y H Q H X O R J H

4.4. Identitet, društvo, zajednica

1HVWDELOQL GUXãWYHQL XVORYL VDYUHJXHQ R D W X
DGDSWDFLMX VSRDMDHQBQFEDMDQIQQRD/WULHPÄIQD GHNRRQV
LGHQWLWHWD L NULJDO R LlpQHR VGULX äSWYRH Q LHO DG L Q DJF
GLYHUJHQWQL L GLQDPLpQL GUXãWYHQL RGQRVL
GMHORYDQMD GHNRRQVWVWVXVãXY B DSRDMDHQBQFEDMD pQB
VPLVOHQRVW VYRAMLMDNRYLWVHQXNMH (JLJVWHQFLMD
SURWLYUMHpQQLVQDLPVYDYPULPHDQRJ GUXãWYDNDSPRMDY
SRVUHGRYDQMD NRQVWLWXFLMH OLpQRVWHW 'UXãV
NRQVWLWXFLML LVH X V Q G Y M Q G X H S D U D G D J N P R Y R G L
GVNRQWLQXLWHWQRJ REUDVFD SHUFHSFLMH L GMH
VPLVOHQRVVLDHDPMD SRMHGLQFD äWR Q L p Q R N X W H R G
JXELWNEDQRSRMLR XSUDYOM DãQ M D NRRYQ LÜOL XWV3RDHG
LJUDãDãMG R åLYOM D L G D I Q M I E W H W H Q D O W D M H S U R N F R V D L
pLQL RUV D Q L R D V L M Y X V Y G D R L R S R B H W N S R O Å W L p N H H
S U Y D H R U J D Q L J D F L M H å L V Y D N R Y L G U X X M L X D U D J O L N X I
SRMPD H L V H S W M D P S O L H p Q R V W V Y O Å M D U H J X O W D W V X
NRQVWUXNFLMH JDVQRYDQH QD XQLYHUJDOQRM DG
SULPDUQR VRFLMDOQX GHWHUPLQDFLMX QLWL MH
LGHQWLWHW UHJ M O V Q W N G R Q V W W X N F V R F L N D R W D
LQVWUVRPFLMD OQH åNLMDWR R R D H X N L G H Q W L W H W M H
SUHGVWDYOMDR YLWDOQL UHVXUXV ÅSVURNLRYRGQXãW
=DWR VWHHPVLGUXãWYVYVBOQRQWVRMHHUHQ QD NRQV
SRåHOMQRJ WLS D OLpQRVWL 5DJOLNX LJJDHGDXWIRGH
WUHEDOR EL QDSXVW ÅSVRLV PãYDNDVLG X Q W W D H V O R V J L H
NDR SURFHM DNR R B F W M D O Q F E M H H U Q R M D X M H V W U X N W
JDKW M Q N U H N R Q R J å / L W D N H P Y L ü X N L ü

, Q V W L W X F L M H D Q L V R O U F F L O L D M B H Q W L W H W G U X X S H Q X ä W Y
SRMHGLQDpH Q W X L G D H Q W L V G H M Q W Å W H W L M D S Q R M F D R N D R
UHJXOWDW KRPRJHQLJDFLMH UDJOLpLXãWVY G D P R Q Y B O
WLS LVN X V M V Y D R Y L ü X N & H Q W U D O Q X X O R J X X N R C
GDQDV VLVWHP YUãL SXWHP PHGLMD LSR Q H R G L P O D D V
UHIHUHQWQL RNYGHUQNRVOMWUDKND B L G H I Q W L W H W D R G
GUXãWYHQRJ NRQVWUXLUDVQMHQR S B Q H N F M R Q U U D V G
1HVWDELOQRW D L E B Q R V E O L N B VSRFLVMPDROGCHUQRJREJGRE
JXEJQDpHQMVNR JDCHL Y H N X U J S R V Q W D X M S L V ' L V N R Q W L C
SURFHVXLUDQMX VPLVOD JQDpL GD VH LGHQWLW

DXWRQRPEMYL GÄX DOLJ LUDQL OLpQL åLYRW MØVRVQR
L RQR äWR äWR LQ DOVD DMH X NHRVOMH VQ DHOHOMH N FLM

'DQDV VH NDR LVWUDåLYDpNL SUREOHP EDORHWR S
QRYL GUXäWYHQL SRNUHWL L QMLKRYD SRWUDJD
SRHJDQD VD VYDNRGQHYDEIPMARPYRWRXULV DREYLOWH W
NRML MH RG JODYQRJ JQDpDMD JD QMLKRY LGHQ
UDJORJD OLpQD SROLWLND NRMODJK LQGLADLYGXDC
JDJR DQMX LQMINRFOYHNWLYQLK SUDYDRGHUODLQWYLMH
SUHGVWDYOMDR VDPJR HDSURHKQMHORBERGSEXQMHQLP RE
YRGLOR MH UD]QLP SRJLYLPD JD RåLYOMDYDQMH
=DMHGQLFD X RGUHÿHOMDP SUREVDYD JH SUDHFG MIMDPYR GHU
XQLåWLQD 'DQDåQML åLYRW PRåHPR QLSJDYDQMDV
QHVLJXUQRP VYLDYUWHKPHQD DMHGQLFD PRåH UD]X
NRPXQLNDWLYQD JDMHGQLFD XWHPHOMHGHQD YCHG HQR
SRGUD]XPLMHYDPR VPLVDR SULSDGDQMD NRML MH
NRML VH LVSROMDYD X QHVWDELOQLP IOXLGQLP
JUXSDPD =DWR äWR VH WDNYL REOLFL JDMHGLQDLF
RQH VX ORPOMLYH 'DQDåQMH JDMHGQLFH PDQMH V
SURåORVWLNDRPYQH YH]H LWNKXW X UDDYQH PHVQLXN
JOREDOQRJ SWYR BULOH VX YDåQH PRJXüQRVWL SUL
QDFLFXDHLWQLFLWHWX VWLOX åLYRWD L URGX 8
JDWYRUHQRJ VYLMHWDU VSRHM DMOHMOLEVAH QRYH Y
=DMHGQLFD NDR REOLN SULSDGDQMD NRQVWLWXL
JRG VHRNIOY SMXX ELOR X LQVWLWXFLRQDOQLP N
PUHåD LOL X SROLWLpNLP SRNUHWLDPD 3DåQMD 'H
SULSDGDQMD QHJR QD IHQRPHQ JQDQMEMD JDMHGH
GUXäWYHJQDF WQVREIOLN JÅDPRVQMPDUYVQH PVNRPXQLND
SULSDGDQMDXQW\ \$UJXPHQW NRMD GDVQDXSVMNHRG
YåH RVOREDÿD VWXOWXIKH VWDUXR WÅWUDDSRLLFRGQFDD
VURGVWYR RRPXQLNDVDFMMSBRMWPpLYLMD JD QRYH R
RYDNYL REOLFL NRPXQLNDFLMH VX YUOR ORPOMLY
=DMHGQLFD DNDNRFB DWQX IXQNFLMX X VPLVOX GD
VDPSSURLJYRGL JQDpHQMD QHJR MH L VDPD SURLJ
JDMHGLFD SUHGVWDYOMD VLPEROLpNL REOLNRYDQ C
NRQVWUXNFAMJHJDGDQDIDFV LPEROLpNLK JUDQLFD S
VRSVWYR LJGUQRILMJDQD MYD åHQLMRLY IGLRJRJUSLUGDQD
QLMHQIMHOMLSDHDMHGQLFH 3RGMHGQDNR MH YDåQD

SULSDGDQMHP 1DURpLWR GDQDV NDR UHJXOWDV
WUDQVQDFLRQDOLJPD UDJOLNHL PHLyX JGLX&DQHD IS ISV
VH 'HODQW\ =DMHGQHLGDQDVSDRNWJXMOHP SRWUD
GRVWLJDQQRFPVSLUSSIDDRpQYFDRVOMRMHÜLK JUBQLFD
SURãORVWL MH VNDOD GRPLQDQWQLK VLPEROLpNL
VD GDQDãQM RP VLRXDFRMRIPMLGNRHPXXQLNDFLMH L G
SURPMHQH NDR äWR MH JORRDNJÄDFWMB \$QDRLHYQ
GDWR YHü VH VYH YLãH SURLJYRGL RG VWUDQH
SUHXJHOL NGRQVPRROOKLQDL PDUGUVXHOVDYDWA
3RQRYQR RãLYOMDYDQMH jDMHGQLFH GLR MH YHÜ
VXNRED RNR SULSDGDQMD 'DQDãQML VYLMHW MH
SRQXGLR WUDMQLMH REOLNFH MLHSDRGVDFVRLDNLWXD
ãWR MH L SLWDQMH SBYSDQRQRVURFIRQRVYRGNRXL
L HNVSORDWDFL'LVHWDQKDSBJPDHYWXRãSVWYD L GUXJ
YHü MH YLãH SRVUHGRYDQD NXQWUXHQRFPPQRHPO
NRPXQLNDFLMVNL'P 'WEDQRORJLMDPD

ýHWLUL UHDOQD XSRULãWD QDFLMHRULLMDEWRQDQ
LJJUDGQML GUãDYMHDDQMHXHYLRMSMNLK L QHHYURS
HOLWQL IHDVDFHXSDVVRMQUHQRVW QD NXOWXUQH
XPMHVWR SROLWLpNLK 8 VDYUHPHQRV VYLMHWX
QDFLRQDOLJPD JDVQRYDQD MH QD SRWUHEL JD LG
&DVWHOOVRYRP PLãQNRHXSRãULXãWYHFDVHVLMDH
SLWDQMD L RGJRYHROBJRãVPRWDXGDUXFãDWNRR MHP RVH
GUXãWYHQRJ LGHQWLWHWD 3RWUDJD JD VPLVOR
NDSLWDOLJDP RNXSLUDR GVWãVRRDLRMDMLDQDGRVU
VYUKX RVLP.SWRXIQWDLü 'UXãWYHGX VYLMHVW &DVV
PUHãX RQDRPHQMD V LGHMDPD L QDJLYD2QR äWRP
RVWDOR RG LQJLUãHDQFHLMDVQDFLMDHLVLLNLH XJãSRGVO
OMXGVNRJ NDSLWDOD 8pLQFL QRYRJ NDSLWDOLJF
QRYH PHYGLUWXBIOQH NXQWXSUHYRURDJMHGQRMPXMHVV
LGHQWLWHWD JRWRYR VYLK JXELWQLND QRYRJ ND

3ROLWLNDLLSRIQWLVNHWSULJQDYDQMD SUHGVWDYO
SULKYDWDQMH UDJOLpLWLK LGHQWLWHWD 'YLMH V
LGHVWLWHWRP L SULPQDQWISDQDILKXKMHãRQDIPKLDVWL
PLMHQMD SRMPYDP GRVWRSMRCPMHQD RGQRVL VH Q
VYLK DNWHUD 6YDND NXOWXUD SUHMPD JDYOROLXN
OMXGVNLDKJCELLpLDWLK NDUDNWHUD L WHPSHGURERHQDW
VYHWRJ JDGLXOWXMDXMHJDQDYL XLVWL PDK OR

VWYDUDODpND VSRVREQRVW ,JUDåDYD RQR ãWR
UDJXPMHWL VDPGRSULLpSDHGQNXS'LQ.EDWLXQDJDUMHGQLF
.ODVLFV VRFLRORJLMH WHPX QDFLMX SRQDWF LRM
KLVWRULRJUDILMX L KURQLNX SUHPGD VH QDFLRG
QDGGQDFLRQDOQRP VLVWHPX PRÜÄ DE LMDS MWHDGLRPX
PRÜL GLR NRML pYUVWRüRP NROHNWLYQRVWLGHC
XEODåDYD QHJDYLPDMQRWXWLWQ.DVPLQDMUHQiRVW YHOL

4.5. Savremenost analize identiteta

, GDQGYDQDWNGLR GUXãWYHQH VWXYDQDQSRGWSRMRRP
LGHQVãWRHVEDYFRUEIRãXYLMHN XFRIDVLRQXLIQWHNBR
GUXãWYHQKMGIDJNDLPDUOLYRRRGGSDãDRQMWDQMX L SF
PLMHQDPD VDYUHPHQRJ VYNMMDJventiRamkeveSkHJHQV
pitanja L] JRGLQHDJOLpLWLP DVSHNWLPD VYXQWKH
RGQRVRDRGKONHDpDMQH SURPMHQH 1HNH RG WLK
SURLJLOD]L L] NRGHNFVLY:GRIGãDNVFCNDRHMRYH DNFLM
RGUDåDYDMX QD PDVXHRIGQBOQRDNSQWPHN VWXJLP C
RUJDDQVREOLFLPD åLYRWD L REMHNWLPD RG NRML
LQD PHDWMDOQXKROMLPMIGRåLYOMDYD :GURXZVDYIGQL åI
3UHGVDYOMDQMH OMXGL X VYDNRGQHYQRP
PDWHULMDOXIDPMXpXNDXULPDEMDHWWHVDUIDROHLDDUWPIR
RGQRVRGMHüX NRMX pLMLLFRRREONDH/VQWFL INDIRMHX
RSUHGPÜHQLP WLMHOLPD NRMD GMDVHQKGBIQDVLRVH1
VD RVMFPH SRWURãQMIHüDUQFLBBHGVWDYOMQDHVPR
WDNUSYVMHGXMHYRLGMHGNQRPXWH QD PDWHDUWLVVQDQDQD
SLWDQMH GUåDYOMDQVWYD MH SRYHJDQR VD SLV
SRVMHYRMDXSRWURãDpND BUWYHDHQDPVSRQDWRN L W
MDYOMDMX VH LGHQWLWRHVRãNRMDVNGHDBRQVHUQLVNV
SURPMHQH BRHãDYQDMXWL JD REOLNRYDQMH HQRYLK
MHGQRVWDYIJQRYãQLWDLVKL 3SROLGHLQMLRVMHLVWBYD L MÄH
SULODJRÿDYDMX VH SXWHP GLVNXUVD GREURWYF
SUDYD NUHüXüL VH X UDVSRQX RG SDWHUQDOLV
GLVNXUVD GREURWYRUQLK DQJDåPDQD VYDhãVRVSHR
OMXGVNLK SUDYD JDVQRYDQLK QD SULQFLSX MHGQ
,VWUDåLYDQMD SUREOHPD LGHQWLWHWD XQXWDU
GUåDYOMDQVWYD VDYUHPHQH VLJXUQRVQH SROL

3UHWKR BQRYPULOL R MHGQRP DVSHNWX HGWQDE
LGHQWLILNDFLMH X NRQWILHNOVQXQRIRQLGNHVMWQVHWJD
+HUFHJRDFGQHMR UGUMHJRPXSQRP DVSHNWX NROHNW
UHIHULUDW üHBRANKHIDEAIDET INOMPRANSTI I BUDUĆNOSTI
DXWRULFH 9HUXNLÜ åL3AURUN VLRQDO QDQD B B JMDVGLKODRDS
VRFLRORJLMENDRSRQLMHQVSRVHEQL JQDQVWYHQL LC
LGHQWQDMVSDWSXQLNUH åGMMOD JHÄSRBIDNDW B MIXVWLNH
ERVDQVNRJ LGHQWLWJHODDYOMD SRNWRBBEREMSPÄRYUGLL
NRQWHNVW ERVDQVNRJ LGHQWLWHWD SRVWDYOM
LGHQWLWHW NURJ KLVWRUNIR QNUHWWQ DMH VGDQDQVRV
WHåQMD JD VDP RR VYDUHQM VPEL-OL OQMQH RWIR SÜP
.DNR VH PLMHRQVDRR SURLO DJRÿDÄXNRL"ü .UåL åQLN XW
KLVWRULMVNH DQDOLJH ERVDQVNRJ GJRYÅDVYDD QL
SRVWDYOMHQD SIN%DXQMD ERVDQVÅN ÅQLGHQWLWHW
SUDYROLQLMVNRJ SRVWHSHQRJ UD]YRMD JUXSQR
QDURGD GR QDFLMH %RVDQRNUDDHVNQLIPMSUVHIGCREAFL
WHGEMLMHNX 2VQRYQH NRPSRQHQWH RYRJ LGHC
VSRPHQLFL VYMHVQRVW SUNLSOVQEDWL2BWSHLWQDE
SRpLQMH VERRQDQVNO LLGHQWLWHW FLMHSDWL =D
VH HVMILHUNDMHJRULMH PXVOLPDQD SUDYRWODYD
XWYUÿXMX VH YMHUVNH SROLWLpNH L NXOWXUQH
%RVDQVNL QDURG QH QHVWDMH QL X VWROMHü
-XJRVORYDMHVNOSLÿD L QGHUXGDMHOR WNYRIUCH ERVDQ
JDMHGQLIFXQNFLRQDQXOMY HQHJEJBSRFGONLQHWLK LOL C
SRWLVOXFLIRKQDOLJDPD 3ULJQDQMHP 0XVOLPDQD
VWROMHüD ERVDQVNR QDUFHRAEDQDQDQNSYRQMLWHL pMHR
SOXUDSLURDUDRVRDMIDHSROLWLpNLK VWUDQDND
QDFLRQDOLVWLpNQRREVQFEGVDOF/WMLD DVNVDQGHQWRW
GDQDV RELOMHåDYDSÄNDXWDRPHLQDQYRBMUNRH³LMRP
%RVQX 'UXJD R]QDND RYRJ LGHQWLWHW B MH
YMHUVNRQDURGQRVQR UD]RQDMDRQMDHOLVHNLpMDHPR
7UHÜH RELOMHåMH ERVDQVNRJ LGHQWLWHWD GDC
LGHQWLWLDQMDPQGRB DYRP %RWSRBD 'MHEHLGR åLYC
ÄQDFLRQDOQRP³ L XPÄQDUXRGQRVBRQRPXBRMWRMDQ
SDUDOHQKL NDWHJRULMD ERVDQVWYD L DQWLE
HOHPHQWD REQMNQMDHODM DQ RWSRUH MRå RG D
.UåL åQLNL ü 'UXåWKLVHQRULMVNRHXSUKLVOLNQMIND
YDQMLNKH OH QD UXXN IRUPLUDQMX ERVDQVNRJ QDI

9 U L M N G I Q R D L V W X Y H L O D S D E L S R D G V Q R K Y J E P *Prost i identitet:*

Knjževnost kao prostor izazova u reprezentaciji/konstrukciji bošnjačkog kulturnog identiteta

6 S D K L Ü R P I R ä Q R O L F L P D S R V W R M D Q M D Q D F
L G H Q W L W H W D X Q X W D U N Q M L å H Y Q R M P O N X Q W I X U L G R I Q
J D 6 S D K L ü D M H L Ä E G W W V N E R O Q V R M X M I Q V ä L U H J E R V I
L G H Q W Q W I H ä W Y Q Q D V N R M W R Y N L D N R L Q D Ä J O D ä D Y M H G R p D
R N Q M L å H Y Q R M D U W L N X O B B E M M H S R U I N P L N R H W D W D Y
3 R V H E Q B N S D V D J O H G D Y D Q M D I H Q R P H Q D E R ä Q M D
K L V W R U L M V N R M L R Q X O Q X M Q S H U V L S G I N R V E Y E D R O O D p D M
R Y M W X G U L M H H M H D M I B N D M X C L J W I D p N O H G O N S Q J N H Q R W Y R U
J Q D Q V W V H V B p N L K S L V D Y Q M D Q I L K S U B E P O M H P D V F B R I Q D X Q
E R ä Q M D p N H I N Q D B S H U H Q R W R L X N P R L Q M V Q O P I V W E D G E M X Q I
L S R Y L M H V Q R Y D U L M D E L O Q R J E R ä Q M D p N R J Q D F L R C

6 S D K L Ü H E L V S Q M D D L X V O R P E R U D L M Y M B G E I O L V N R J N U X J X
L V W U D å L Y D p D E R ä Q M D p N H E R V D Q V N R K H U F H J R Y D p N
, V D N R Y L ü 0 X K V L Q 5 L J Y L S R L V H Q E R J' X U L V V R R O W M W N R V
L V N X V W Y D M H G V Q R R M B Q J D R E N R S V H J U H O H Y D L Q W Q L
S U R X p D R Y G O R M D N Q M L å H Y Q R R V G L L W I L Q E H Q W I p a W N H D V R
R J Q D N X J D R W Y R U I E Q ä Q I M D O M H I N V X E O R E D U O R L Q N R V X L
L Q N R U S R I Q M L D M H N Q V W R S U R P Y Q K S O W D Q L K R M L E D X L O H
I H Q R P H Q L P D E L E R Q V D Q P V N R J D L G H Q W L W H W D

\$ N R E L V P R V L Q W H W L p N L S U H G V W D Y L O L R S M V R X E I H P I E
P R J O L E L V P R L J G Y B R I E O H L P V O N L X I O G K L H F O S S H W J D F Q J L H
K L V W R U L M D W N I L Y K D L P L S H U J L Q D F L I M O D W L X G H D F O Q R D E J L M F L M W D
G U X J L P D L G H Q W L W D U Q D S U D N V D R W S R U D G U D F
V W D E L O Q L P N R Q V W U X N F L M D P D S U R I L O D F L M D L G
L Q V W U X P H Q W D O W V L I N p N F L M H L S H R Y B J Q I O S H D O M H H S U R L J M D
N X O W X U X D W X U Q D G H S U L Y D F L M D Q N R F Q R E B O V W D V Q L
P L N U R Q D U D W L Y L Q D V S U D P J O R E B I P L P V L P I M I K H R D M
P R J X E H U J H R N R N R Q V W U X D Y D Q I M B Q L R P H Q R R L Y D O P W N B P K H
G U X ä W Y L G H M H L N D G H G L R R V M B I S I D M W D Y O V R D S U L B Q R P R G
L G H Q W ä W Y R W D Q L K V W L O R Y D Q H X P D R E M M M D Q Q I R J J Q D N
L Q W H U D N R O M E R V D X R Q M L K R Y X S D R Q V W U X L V D Q M X

2 G S X E O L N D F L M D L D X W R U P E H I N R O H L N L R Q D H I Q D Y S M D N
V W X G L M *Mizacija i identitet* 5 D V H D O D Q M D 6 W X G I D W D Q M H L Y
J R Y R U L N D N R L R S X W H H P H E Q X Y R y H Q M D X ä S R V M P O H L L C D I X
V R F L R O R J I L M X V R W D N R S R V H F E Q R Q J P O H P O X M P R G H U Q L J D F
N D W H B B W I H M P M H V W X L G H Q W W L M S H W B R X G H U J Q D J D F Q I M P H

JRYRUL R SROLWLpNRM HNRQRPVNRM GUXãWYHQ
XSRJUDQD pLWDQMH IPRGDUWR SOWH D L PRGHOL PI
UDJLWp L PQRAMHYVORL]DGQADD SROLWLpNRM L NXOW
PRGHUQIQDFLWU WRJD ãWR VX VDPH SR VHEL YDã
ãWR VH XSUDSYRV QMGK WYIRP RGYLMDMX SULRFHML
PDQLIHVWLUD'Q.M.D OLDGHQWLW HRWRM VWXGLML pLM
SRJODYOMD REMDYOMH QOL SDEMNH FMLHG RDOVSR X
VWXSRMIDÄMLEMH D RQROLP NRSRLPDQM BULLGFRQW D D
LGHQWLWHWD KUYZEW SRRGNDH RYD GLMHOD .DOD
NRML VH PRJX NRULVWLWLWXU DQJ D M JLLK VGUQMD DLY
ERVDQVFRJKHY DpNR

2G UDWLYDQMD HXMGHUCWL] UHJLãR D D D D G Y G M Q WR V
+UYDWVFRMHSW L GLPHQJLMH ,VFDLM B D QRLJ D GHQM
1LNRGHPD ,VWUDãLYDQMH MH REMDYOMHQR X IRUI
NRMLK VH GRãOR R GRPHHQMLD VFDVSRF MLYODL VNRM
ERVDQVNRKHUFHJ\$XDPRUL GUXSMDOR WHRULMVNL :
XYRGQRPIENLVHLOUMXÜL VHGHDWIDUHSRMYDHPQILP QD
DXWRUH ND D OãWR7D\XORUXP G QNRZOU G% & DVWHOOV
WHRULMHSR DOQRP GLMHQX DMDYDãR LGUHH SRQEHSWX
VRFLMDQQRVHLV B MLH S W V HIGAP LGDO VX MHJLN WUD
NXOWXUD WHULWRULM HWURLQ NHDVãOXS MODO LQVEpM
NROHNWLYQRJ LGHQWLWHWD « 'UXJR WUHEDOR
WRpNH X RGQRVX SUHPD NRMLPD VH IRUPHU D RPNQ
QDJYDOL VFRH GHEBQJ MMDH \$ B M D VOMFHWV WHJXNL RG
SUHPD VHEL SUHPD GUXJLPD SUHPD GHSOW DRQR
RGQRVQR VYHWRP L SUHPD VYLMHWX8 NRLOVLMHNVV
DQDOLJH KUYD WJGNFMDDBR XSXEFQND FLEMMX XUHGQLND
-RLS D DODEDQDJR GLQHXP KMLVGLYKFP SUREOHJPH YH
LGHQWLWUHFHXQR P KUYDWVNRPL GURãD VYQMEJLOL NRU

=QDpDMQD S XHE DLWDFG MDD *Opološka istraživanja individualnog
i kolektivnog identiteta* =DJRUNH *ROXERYRGLQYD VWQGLMD
MHGQRVWDSYDQDQYDREQVDDYD NDNR RVQRYQH SRM
ÄGUXJLSKHUVRQDOQRJ L NWOHNRWLPLQDRIEFGS V WWH
NDGGHQQRVODHJRLK M ANHRPDQLIHVWLUD NULJD LGHQV
WHRULMVNLK XYLGHW DSRDSDVPRUGVFDYMG D L VDYUH
DQDOLJH SRMPD LGHQWLWHW SXWHP REMDãQMHQ
SRWRQWURSRORãNL SULVWNSV XQDGDHFR NDRQQRJHGHO

REONLNOHNWLYQRNULGOMSDVACQZHXYQD p DMDQ IHQRPHQ V
±IHQRPHQ PXOWLNXOWXUDOLJPD

= QDpDMQH VX%MBADLSPWRVMDLBYHü komunikacija D
YHJDQR JD NRQHWHLG WVDWSXVPLXVWLNLXOWXUDOLJPD QLP G
kulturni identitet LRJWD XWRUDR GJLQHOLMDQD Drušve p Dnle ü
i generacijska politika JRGLQIRMD GRQRVL HPSGUXKAWNRQL
NRQVWUXNFLG HCSVKLOVUMLEPNIRJDLQDOLJX LAGYRMOXRDJ
XSUDYQXQWVMDLMDOLJDFLMVNRJ RNYLUD WUDQJLFL
ÄDWHJRULMD RPODGLQH VH NRQFHSWXDOLJXMH N
GUXãWYHQRPL LVWRBIDHNWNRMPXINLR SWHOLVNH PRJX
VWYDUDQMD ÆLYRRWQLKWBNORHRNÿKãNDWLHü SUXãD
, VWUDãYDQDMãHLMDNRYLÜD L 1HPBQMGH XME MDUHJQ
DQDOLJX VRFLMDVGHM XDLRQWSURHODHJLQEDQLSROLPQYHVW
L LGHQWOLVHLVUXDORV LNHQWLWHWD X NRQWHN
NRQVWUXNFLRQLJPD WH VDQNFLRQLUDQMH GUXã
KLVWRULMVNH DQDOLJH SRMPDRLGHQWBRWHMDRDBD
7X MDQDOLJD SRMPDRLGHQWVLMXUWDX PRÜL

2GYDãQJFVWVQRYQL VDGWYDLGPHVBNQDMWHH DOLJPD L
VHGLPHQLWRVDDQRVWKHUFHJRYDPIGRXMGUDãMYRHL
QMHRJD DQDOIHJXGJHODRPMQDE ÄVDQVNRKHUFHJRYD
RGUDãDYDQMXD LQDQWLVVH 8 RDNR VNUDüHG
SUHJOHGGMADKWRUD NRML VX LVWUDãLYDQRJSRMD
LPHQDQLVX QDYHGHQD

4.7. Identitet i sociološka teorija - rezime

8 pHPX VH RJOHGSRYMLPãDHJGGH-pQVRVWWHW X VDYUHHPHQ
NULJL SRMHGLQLDQFL LMDL GRIFLãRMOYRRLMD LVWURãLOD
REMDãQVNRQMBWWDQMD ORNDOQRJ L JOREDELOQRJNDGJ
XJODYQRP QD SRGIXGWXWSRMDPDLJLSULURGQPLKQMBXN
GREURQDPMHUQL QD QHPRJXüQRVW DQDOLJH GU
PXOWLGLVFLSOLQDUQRJ SULVWXS \$QDOLJD OL
RVYMHWOMQDQDDQMDUHFDHQD XYRÿHQMD SRMPDWRBHI
XNDJLYDQMH QD QHRGROMLYRVW VLUHQVNRJ JRY
FHQWUDOQLK LVWUDãLYDpNLK SUREOHJPDYRUKXEDQ
LGHQWVHVBQ RG ELWQYKHFRQRMD 1DLPH VD QD

8 GUXJRRC S HULLHQMD VSRWMP D ULPHQW LSRVOLMH 'UX
GUXãWYD QD =DSDGX VH RSRUDYOMDMX GRODJL
LQGLNDWRUD L REQRYH LQVWLWXFLRQD HPODOKM B NY
VLWXDFLML VWHQELKO QXWOLRYDYS D BAWRYHEOM D UDJYLF
LQIRUPDNFRMLVXNRL NDFLMVNL VLVWHP WHKQRORãNR
RJURPDQ JDPDK .DGD VX JDGRYROMHQH SULPDUQ
GRNROLFL VORERGRQP YUHPHQX L LJJG D E QWLLã HSU
SDãQMH VH SRNODQMD YLGGH QWLLVPH VBN D RDLH O R V
YODVWLWRJ SRGXKYDWD 0HÿXWLP LJD QDLJJOHG
NULMX VH L VDYUHPHQLML REOLFL NIR S W JORDYR L J W B
VXSW L O O P L H W V D G U W D Y R J SRJOHGD D W D H D V L Y G B O D S R V V
GRVWXSQ L M D ã LLUR MOS R B F X G W D F L W O H L X V D O M H P E D R Y O L M X H X
NRPXQLNDFLMH L SRVWDMX VNULYHQLML

ýLQMHIQGL D DV M 6LP PHORYHLKGRYMSCHLNVOSELNDR QMH X IF
HVHMD ELOL XJOB R FLURRP RQDE B EILYDOLGMH O B UID XLW L
RVWDOLK WIXE WYV L DDULD MG6LPPLCORRYORL ED J & B L W X Y
PRGHUQRJ GUXãWYD DQDXO NMD HPLDNPBRDHDHOLDJ D H M B Q L J
SRWHQFLMDOD L R S J V G U R X ã W L Y D J O Y D B S D F S L M O X V R F L R
GDQDãQMLFH 0HDG L (ULNVRQ VX DQDOLJH LJ S
GUXãWYHQRJ NRQWHNVWD VYLK SURPMHQD M X W D
RG VWUDQH VRFLRORJD QDURpLWR 0HDG ,DNR V
GUXãWYHQLKV Y R D M H R W D Y U H P H Q R (J U L N P R O D R Y G O P R E F L
SRQDã D Q W M H L W D I U J D Q U X J R J V Y M H W N R J U D V R D M H Ü D R N
NRQJLVWHQW QLRWHWLDLXNRQMLHQX 6YRMX VRFLROR
X GMHOX (URIL EDD Dredstavljanje sebe u svakodnevnom životu
.RQNUHWX \$ B R F L U M D E H S R M P D L Q G L Y L G X G R O J O L Y D L V G U X
*RIIPDQRG V R B O X , D N R * R I I P J D Q B Q M H S U L R U L W H W S
VXVU ã G M F H P 3 X R O L M H H D N R L P D R X Y L G X G U X ã W Y H Q L
RNYLUH LJJUDGQMH LGHQWLWHWD .DNR GUXJDpLM
VPMHU NUHWDQMD SMãDND QD XOLHJLR B X I X E W D Y O I C
NRULãWHQMD PLQR P D Y O C C L M H X L G R O W V W X F I M M D V R D Q R Y Q
PDNVLPDOQR R J O R E F E B H D L L X R G V M H p H Q Y L R I G I V Æ Y D O M R
,DNR MH X JODYQRP WRNX VRFLRORãNLK V D O M D O L J D
LGHQWLWHWH W I N S D D C O F L R O F I O P Q R O R Y O M U D G R V S Y M H G Æ M
VRFLRORJLMLQ D G K O M D Y O N X V R X ü L V W U D Æ L Y D p N R P X V P M
GUXãWYHQQ D G D V R R V O L H Y Q L Æ L Y R W p O D Q R Y D G U X ã v

6HGDPGHVHWH JRG IOMH IGY DGRQVHMRSWV F R I D X p D Q M I L D
WHRULMH VLPEROLpNRJ LQWHUDNFNLRMOR MP DV H 8 J DRFN

SUHWMPHUNDIQRDQNDQJYLVHHEXMDQ SUDYDHR\$R QDQ DGLHYOR
NRML MH X JQDpDMQRMYDWRIGLQ QDYQVVD & LRRDVOOD O LJR
PHX DNWHULPD X SRURGLpQLP JDMHLGQONRD P B RPYOD
WHRULMD QLMH SRVYH XVSMHãQR RGXSUOD NULW
XW & FDXWYHQMX V W UQDN GHWHUPLQLUPHQ M Hp QDYQRWD
GUXãWYD JD QMX MH JQDpDMQR WR GD VX VH G
SUREOHPD VRFLMDOQH SVLKRORJLMH L VRFLRORJL
WHRUSORRORXYRUMH SRGH QD JLMR FL GW QWLXWIBVQ
VLPEROLpNL LQWHUDNFLRQLJDP

1D SRGUXpMX DQDOLJH NROHNWLYQLK LGHQWLW
LVWUDåLYDQMD QRYD QRGJUXãXWRIOILKONRDMHDXDXVW
VX X VDYUHPHQRV VYLMHWX YLYGMNONRQSRXMHãGQQD
NROYDNWNLURJ DNWLYLJDP9URLMLKPHSRWDYHUPHQLPKNLK
NRPXQLNDFLMDHRPBRXS DIPORUDJQLK LQWHUHVD GD
SUDYD NDR L JDGUãDYDQMH VWHpHQDLKLKSRYONDUMH
= QpDDMDQ SFGMDHNORYDQMX GUMKã WYRHGDKV SIRJUXSWH UD
LGHRORãNLK JOHGLãWD pHLKW RQXGHUXãXDM XIDRWB WJ B
åLYRWQHEVROHGL QHYRWQL ERMEVLSVRWRP DEDRVEDLCC
NRSURUDFLMD L QMLKRYLK NDSLWUDDQMDWHIQIRPDIQD P
DNWLYLJPD L QRSRNUGHVã VYHNSRKOLHW DNOD OLYHDMV L
SRMDP MH GYRMDN NRJM HGDpHH QWUDQH QD QMHJD V
RUJDQLJEHVDQMDIYB MHSRLOKLWUXãSIBPXRNUXãHQMX NRM
LGHMRYFLMDOQHJSHDMGWHK åRGLQD GYBGMHWHWRJGR
GUXJDpLMH SDVãQMHU INDMHRFLM DOGURPJRNHVMQDLBGLVY
SUHNRMSIROLWQVNDVHãH VYDNH NRQSNUHGVQHDYOSNRD
LGHQWLWHWD SRMHGLQFD NRML RGUDãDYD RSVH
SURLJYRGQMX IXQNFLRQLUDQMH L RSVWDQDN GD
IXQNFLML SRURGLFH JNRVSHFLD WRVãGDIQIMH NRDRH N
SRVWPRGHUQRP GREX RQ MH GLUHNWQR RRIXãQD L
SULYUHÿLãIDMDNDRYLü XNãGXJRP S\$WIREGXP LGHQ
VH SURPDWBDROX QMHJRYH JQDpDMLQHDGSRYPJGQã
EODJRVDQDQMDMHQMH GLUãDYXHLPODJRVWVDJQMLDQRMHC
MGLUHNWQRD SBUDDQMHQLGHQWLQVHWãDK 5ãJENFLMDQ
JDSRãOMDYDQMH REUDJRYDQJNDHYHIGUHDPVDVYR M HU
GLWHQ SRVOMHãGQEH QDGHQWLHWMMRDYLGIR lãVXR %DX
UDGRYRããJLPDQMH LQJHUHQFLMD GUãDYL RG VV
SURPRYLUDQMH EHVSRãWHGQH WUåLãQH NRQNXUH
GR XJDRãDY VWDELOQLK RYLOGRIFHDV LRGãDQDLVIMãH

L Q W H G J L X V H W Y S R O H L S U J R N P H W S O H L M H P D O Y R L M D H Q D O L W L p N
S U H F L J Q O H P S J L U N I L V Q L S R H M P D D O H ä H Y L ü 8 V P M H U X
D Q D O L W L p N L S U H F L J Q L M H L R E X K Y K D M J Q H I G H Q L S F D W N
. D W K H U R L Q G Z D U G N R M D V Q D I R R M L H W Q O D p L Q S U H J H Q
V D Y U H P H Q R J V Y L M H W D N D N R L Q S X O H P D D H Q R R X O S V O L D
E W L D Q V N R J % G D Y X ä W L Y D V H I H P Q R B B I Q L M D D Q R I D U D P R I G L M
S R U X E L R J U D I L M D X W L F D M D V D Y U H P H Q V I G G H W V P I X Q Q R
R E M D V Q L O D J Q N D P B O M J R G H C M Y S U R F K V P D V D Y U W P H H Q L I K C
Q D X D

8 V D Y U H P M Q R R B W X R p L U W L M H I P I G S X U J H H P R O G H P U H Q I R V W H L M H
Q D U R p L W D I R V X P D D X I F S U L R F U H D G Q M H N B B Q W R V O H W O D O V
Q M H J R Y L P p O D Q R Y L P D 5 L M H p M H R V L P E R O L p N
G U X ä H Q R J V Y L M H W D G D R M X ä L V K U D O X S D Y X \$ N U R H P I H Q R Y S R P
' U X J R J V Y M H W V N R J U D W D G F G H R W D V I G I H D H V R L O K H G B G I
S R O L W L p N L V L W H P S U H G V W D Y O M D Q M D Q D Q D p L
G U å D Y D P D L N R U Q W U D R O L R P p N S W L O V X F L N U D J R G W D M Q U D
P R ü V H G D Q D V S R O E ä M P R ä H G B J O H H G O D P H W Q H M H G Q R
R G Q R V Q R P R ü G D V H X p L Q H Y L G O M L Y L P H N V S O L F
P R ü S U D Y O M H P N D Q L S V K O S R E M H N X N L W Q B I R P V % U X U ä G L Y M H

6 D Y U H Q R V Y L M H Q V H Q X I R O G L N X H R G Y L ä H V U H W Q
V Y L M H W D \$ N R M H X S R W U H E D \$ W R P D M H G D H E W O D H W J
H P D Q F L S D F L M H S R M H G D O F I G Q R L F W U O M G H F R R O D Y O H X J
V D P R R V W Y D U H Q M H W I H P S I Q R P W Q M L M I B M K H J Q U D X H Y U D
Q D J Q D N D Q L G D ü H G R W R J D G R ü L ý L Q M H Q L F D M
= D S D G Q R P J G V L M H W R X I N Q F D I S W D L G M V Q D U L L V O H D W U D J Y R M E
J Q D Q V W Y H Q R E Q D S P I M M O L X L G H M D L G R V W L J Q X ü D
V Y D N R G Q H Y O P U L p ä N Q M R H W O G B D L G D Q D V Y H O R M Q L S W R Y F D
J O D G O M V H L Y R G P I R G D D V R M L L W L R P H L Y X H G U å D Y Y R U E H O H Q D I
V L J X U Q L R V G R Q Y X L V R M M (H O S V U R Q V N L W R N R Y H G I O D S L V
X W D N P L F D R G X J H M O L O Q R M G M I ä Q Y L Q D G R O J H ä Q R V W L \$
L G H Q W L W H W D U D J Y L M D R S D U D O H O Q R V D H P D Q F L S
O D F L G M U ä D Y H V D V Y L P Q M H Q L P S R J L W L Y Q L M P H L V O H D O D
P R G H U Q L K P O S D G U X ä K W D Y D , V W R N D J R Y R U L R P Q R
G U å D Y H Q H P D M X U M H ä H Q M D V D Q R W H J X U Q R P G R Q B W R
R N U X ä H Q M X S R N G U ä N D V L J X D I Q W P R N U X ä H Q M H P W U D
N R O H N W L Y Q L K L G H Q W L W H W D

5. KRIZA DRUŠTVENOG IDENTITETA - BOSANSKOHERCEGOVAČKO DRUŠTVO

5.1. Savremeno bosanskohercegovačko društvo i kriza identiteta

. ULJ DGHQWLWRWHDUQBU DREDDOMIP DSRDW UHEDPD NRM
XVPMHUHQH QD UHDOLJDFLMX PIDMGLYQD X DDOQRD
VSRVREDD SVWR PLã OMDQMH L GMYFONR YLGGHMQHWLWRHJK BI
QLQHãVGDYQRü MHJ DGD üDRMIN REH UHYD GMH DQPRYR RD
0HOOXFL 3RUHG PDWHULMD ONRLMHIQVIXIHGGDXPNDRQMW
GDQDV VX QD LWR S R DORVDQ LUXDR SKIBDD EOMãHGUDHODLO ND
SRMHG \$QB ÿ DUMX VH HGRQYDHRQRVWQ DpLRNDL QDX NPRJXüQ
SUHSR]QD D DQWRD RPQH LJJUDGQMH YODVWLWRJ LGH
SRVWDYLOD WHPHOMH JD LQGLYLGXDOQD Q LD XWRãDRO
GRVWX S WULD PQVIRUPDFLMD RSEWDP MYHQD J RLLWVHOPNDVN
ãLUHQMH NXOWXUQLK SULOLINSU D VHY D VUDYMDX QLPY IP
LJJUDGQMH DXWRQRPQLK LQGLYLGXDOQLK DNWHU
DNWXHODQ X NULJQLP YUHPHQLPD XSRMHLCRLGLPD
JUXSD QLVX VLJXUQL JGMH SULSDGDMX SD X E
WUDJDQMX JD QRYLP LGHQWLWHW VWRPD D YURDGM DV DB
SRNDQ BWX WRNX XDFYLRMHDSLROGLYNLGRDGLQIDPJLp
NDWRUBMVDQMD RSLGRFQMMWRVWX NLRQILJXPIDVFNIGD
MHGLQR DNR SRMHGLQDF LPD LJerU L DNR R QM
QDFLRQDOQD GUãDYD REOQDNR YLGGHMMHLKH/ONRQVWHJVD
LGHFMHYXYLPUDÿDQGPIQWLWHW MH X QRYRIRVRMHDDM
RVREQRJ XPMGHVãD YX ILQVWYLGXDDHQ RVWLVO.DãHQRV
XNOMXpLSYDQMG LQFD X RGQRVH V GUXJLPD ±3UL V
NROHNWLY LJQLPQR MHRONLRPSORIGVQDRENRIGD L PR
SRMHGLQFD ãLUXWRUULYRMBSDQRIM DRGHUQL LOL SR
NROHNWLYQL LGHQWLWHW QKãWYSHQRUNQRQVWUQRHU
SUHWKRGL WRM GUXãWYHQRMPNRRQVWUQRIGLMDQM
1DUDYQR WHPHOM VYLK NRGYD NRGHãVãLYQRÜ L
1LNRGHP

8 VDYUHPHQRP GREX NULJD LGHQWLWHWD VH P
VDPRVSR]QDMH 8 SUHGPRGHWODPQDPRãWUDDQVSD
QHGLQDQPRpSRpHWNRFPOMHüBRNDQVWRPNDWNR ÄXQXW
NRQWLQHGSW³YL SODQVGLFODQJMH OMXGVNRJ SRW
VDPRRVWYDULHVDQIMDH X XR YDVRVYRJDG RRYR EMMMDQMW

ÄRQB JVYLM E W W Y D U D Q M H E U M E W Y H Q H V W U O L N J P D X U L H
VRFLMDOQH Q P R E D O C O R H V W L L E D O R E R U H W L Y D Q M X M D V W
1 L N R G H P , V W L p H V H G D M H F L M H O D P R G H U Q R V W
Q X W R P H W U H E D W U D å L W L U D J O R J H J E R J M P D R L K
S U H G P H W R P L Q W H Q J L Y Q H S L W D Q M Q H P M R H S E B U O Y I D F X L M
Ä M X G L V X X V X Y U H P H Q L P S R V W L Q G X V W U L M V N L P
G U X ä W Y H W Q R M L N R Q H V Y H Y I D P H R L X S N D J H Q D Q Q M H ³ L V D
. R O X G U R Y L ü / H E X 6 B I S Ü W Y R M H N R Q F H U S D W P B I Q M J L U D
Q H S R W S X Q R R R V G P X O W D Y S O M L F Q U S Q D K L G U R N G H H O R R Y D W L
W Y U G I P O O S R M H G L Q F D M L ä p X I J V Y R M L P X O R J D P D N D R S I
D G U å D Y Q L S R V U H G Q L F L G R V H å X R V R E Q L W R W D O L
3 U R L J Y H G H Q H G U X ä W Y H Q V H X R S R U R Q E D W L N R R M H V W D Y
Y M H U R Y D Q M X X S R G X G D U D Q R R F L R I D R O E D H D E L Y R Q R Q M
S U R I H V L R Q D O Q L K X O R J D P R G H U Q D G U å D Y D M H S R
G U X ä W Y D J D J D X J G D Y D Q M H L G H Q W L W H W D L W W Y D U
J D M H G O L P E Q 1 D L Q G L Y L G X B O O R M U N D J I C C R L Y S B H
V D P R R G U H y H Q M D S R N D J D R V H V R F L M D O Q R Y H R P D
L V S U Y D J D K Y D W L R W I D P M X P O C M H U D X G H I O W L W H W D M H
V D P R E X U & R å D J U L M Q L G U X ä W Y D S R M H G L Q F L P D ä M B ä C
R V R E Q L S U L V W X S Q R Y R P U H å L P X L G H Q W I E W R W M H å
F H Q W U D O Q L H O H P H Q W X G H V W U X N W X U Y E D O M S U V
N R M H J D V H Q R B O Y N X M H V X E M H N W D D X W R Q R P Q R
R V S R V E Q M H X Q R U H G R W R p D Y D Q M H Q D Y O D V W L W H F L
J D P L M H Q L O D & U N Y X L S O D Q L U D O D D P S R V J N D S G M G M H B
X M H E Q Q R U R y H Q M H P R G H U Q H G U å D Y H M H U V H X
G U å D Y H ' U å D Y D W L X N W S E N X E D D Y L D G W X E J P Y H H Q X R
G H J R U J D Q H J G E L M D J D R W F M H S G M Q H Q M K R S R M P I B N H G G E D
N R M R M M R M G R J L X O S H M H Y E L M D V H X E U J D Y D D S R
N R Q V W L W X L U D N D R V X E M H N W 3 D O P M H I Q R F L N D N O R Q X
L Q G L Y L G X D O L J D F L M L G U X ä W Y D N R M D Å I D H P M S R U N D Y H O N K
M H G Q R V W D Y Q R U D H Y U V E U D R M L N H L Q G M B O D Q E R N X H V X R W X Y
L G H Q ³ W . I D V H H O O D

' D E L V H R E O L N R Y D S R I V G U H C E V Q L R W M W G O D S B H W R M H X
V R F L X M D O O X U V Q B E W O Q E H R R F O R I P O N Q L L N X R E W X E M C L y X M
S R M H G L Q F L P D L J U X S D P D U M H å D M B Q M C L S D V W L X Y G M
V U H G I L Q U L D Q O L S R Y R V X S D O X H N O D J Y R R G Q R V Q D U D V O L
J P L M H Q R M H P O O R W W N L O D Q M D W U D X P H N R M H Q I O D V A D O M L
S U R P M H Q D L X G E X L N D X O P O L V E H Q W L W H W V H P L V O L N D
J G H S U L S D G I E H N D V R I X S V D L M P M H W X V R H U D V S I G O F Y A D R G Q R V

LGHQWLWHW MH QDJLY NRML³ V*HR GEXEVRHY IEÜH NVWLY Ø R
LGHQWLWHWD MH SRYHJDQD VD QHVLJXUQR ä ü X
3UHGVSFRUYHOFMHV/NODGD NRQVWLWXWpLQYQMLK LHIÖHP B Q I
JUXSH JDMHGQLNFRIQ V LQRX LUM F W W N P L R / Q R M K G I D O V M
RVMHüDQMD SULSDG D D G D D M M H G L Q R S M L F M R O H N W L Y Q L
NULJD VHN D M F D Y O H M K O V R I O V D j L G L P Q W K W H W D p H O G O O L F Y H D V J
PRGHOR E W L G M D W R M L S R W H G X Ø H U D V W X S I D Y Ø M O R G
SULSDGQR M Q M H Q R N R V U L L M V R S X W L Y H Q K I P L P O W X O V N Ä
LQWHJUDFLMH ELOR SHUVRQ D M C H H D L O L M M R F V M M Ø H V O
äWR FRÄWL VDPR PDQLIHVW G E F V M P D Q M U L Q J K L W D W W D J M
DQRPLM D Q M R V J X i E L W N D L N U L J H L G H Q W L W H W D \$ Q
NXOW X H G L R M L V U Q M L K R Y Q X V Q L V F B M U D E L M Q X O M Ø P D R W M H L X
SLWDQMX MHGQR S L O H G D X W P D M H G N D U R O D X E R S Y I Q W L W H W

0QRJR VWUXNRVW RSFLMD X PRGHUQRP GUX ä W Y X S
NROHN V R I V I Q K L B D O D M M H L J E R R R J X ü V G U X J H W Q W M Ø D Q
QHLJYMHVQRVW QHVLJXUQRVW X SRWJ O H G Ø R L V J R U E
VH PRUDLN S I U W L P S L W L Y D W L L V L M P D N D R Y U M H P G D O D R
QDV M D M L X L j H L G H Q W L W H W D \$ O L V H W L P H Q H L V F U
NDUDNWHULVWLNDPD NULJH LGHQWLWHWD 1HRSK
VDPRP ELÜX L VWUXNWXUL OLpQRVWL 0R å H P R J
LGHQWLWHWD MHGDQ N X H O W F X V I Q L J D F L G M V N O R D N U L R I
QHVLJXUQR V R P V D O X S U N U L J D Q D V W D M H N D R U H J X O W D
älULP RNYLULPD RGHUÿHQH FLYLOLJDFLMH L N
HJJLVWHQFLMDOQLK SURWLYUMH p Q R V W L N R M H V X
UHIOHNWRYDQMD X O F W X U Q L J D F S L M R P M L H K Q D Q D S H U V R Q
RYD GYD LJYRUD PRUDMX SRVPDWUDWL X QMLKR
VLWXDFLMDPD D Q D O W I L J W H M W H I G Q R R J G L U H j G U N X J O R W X & Q Y
XVORLYQH V S S R H W F D U Y N L X D Q M V D L G H O R E N D Ø Q L V R I N I Y N U D F L G
FLYLOLJ D F D M V L R L S X N O W X U H G R V W D D V O L D D W F D M Y R L P H D O L M
WUHQXWQR JRYRULWLDWLHS V M H R W D V D Ø H P H D G R D V ä J D S
FLYLOLJDFLML & LYLOLJDFLRM/LN R I R D H F L L Y I S O L J G F M M D D Y
NDR ÄGXX YUHPHQD³ LOL NDR NR G O H N U M I P Y H O D Ä V I H C
FLYLOLJDFLMD V Q R O M U D D M X Q R Y L P V L V W H P R P W H O H N F
LQIRUP D O X G M Q R Y H D O W H U Q D W L Y H X J D N X S O W H X U D j L D M
9ULMHGQRVWL LQIRUPDFL M H G Ø R ä / W Q I S R R N P Ø W X H G L U X
NYDOLWHW åLYRWD JDPMHQMXMH MHGQRVWUDQX W
ORGHN Q Q F H S W N G O W Y U D R S W M H S N U R R H V P X O W L N X O V
.ULJD NXOWXUQRJ LGHQWLWHWD QDVWDMH NDGD
VXNRE L LJDJRYX QHGRXPLFH X L S R D O W L P X S R G Ø O M

VORER ~~BOQRJE~~ REOLNRYDQ ~~QBQMD~~ YIQND FYLRDMW LÄG H M
GUÅDYH NDR ~~RIRQINNUH~~ VGHPR NUDWVNRR ~~pGW~~ ~~RYND~~ D C
QDpL ~~QDR~~ ~~QNW~~ VWUDQNH VX REL ~~QWHD~~ ~~äHGH~~ ~~MLVOLL~~ ~~QDL~~ ~~FOLL~~
GHPRNUDWV ~~QW~~ ~~PER~~ ~~PIL~~ ~~Q~~ ~~NDP~~ VWL ~~OD~~ ~~QDF~~ ~~LM~~ ~~DPADU~~ ~~DQNH~~
SUHG V ~~WCH~~ ~~SRW~~ ~~PHS~~ ~~QURL~~ ~~MVN~~ ~~W~~ ~~UDD~~ ~~G~~ ~~V~~ ~~HE~~ ~~WYDDO~~ ~~Q~~ ~~Q~~ ~~WL~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~H~~ ~~J~~ ~~W~~ ~~V~~ ~~S~~
NR ~~Q~~ ~~X~~ ~~W~~ ~~F~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~ ~~V~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~S~~ ~~W~~ ~~R~~ ~~U~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~D~~ ~~P~~ ~~D~~ ~~L~~ VXS ~~H~~ ~~L~~ ~~GH~~ ~~DS~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~ ~~D~~ ~~W~~ ~~L~~ ~~H~~ ~~P~~ ~~S~~ ~~L~~
QDMSULIN ~~S~~ ~~B~~ ~~G~~ ~~Q~~ ~~H~~ ~~M~~ ~~BY~~ ~~QR~~ QDMGMHOB ~~Q~~ ~~W~~ ~~PR~~ ~~SH~~ ~~U~~ ~~D~~ ~~Y~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~Q~~ ~~W~~
GUÅDYH NRMD VHH ~~Q~~ ~~D~~ ~~P~~ ~~D~~ ~~L~~ ~~V~~ ~~D~~ ~~R~~ ~~E~~ ~~R~~ ~~G~~ ~~H~~ ~~S~~ ~~P~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~G~~ ~~V~~ ~~Q~~ ~~D~~ ~~N~~ ~~Ä~~ ~~R~~ ~~G~~ ~~U~~ ~~Ä~~ ~~L~~
UDJOR ~~D~~ ~~D~~ ~~V~~ ~~F~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~X~~ ~~S~~ ~~W~~ ~~X~~ ~~S~~ ~~D~~ ~~D~~ ~~M~~ ~~Q~~ ~~L~~ VWUDQDpNL UDJORJL WD
NUDMQMD SRJDGLQVND JDMHGQLFD D VWUDQNH N
LQWH ~~SHUR~~ ~~L~~ ~~KN~~ ~~FL~~ ~~M~~ ~~D~~ NR ~~R~~ ~~S~~ ~~ü~~ ~~S~~ ~~Q~~ ~~ä~~ ~~D~~ ~~W~~ ~~G~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~ ~~N~~ ~~S~~ ~~B~~ ~~U~~ ~~D~~ ~~J~~ ~~D~~
3ROL ~~W~~ ~~L~~ ~~P~~ ~~D~~ ~~N~~ ~~N~~ ~~H~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~L~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~M~~ ~~X~~ ~~W~~ ~~O~~ ~~D~~ ~~P~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~W~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~Q~~ ~~ä~~ ~~W~~ ~~Y~~ ~~P~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~
GUÅDYD ERD ~~L~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~E~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~X~~ SUHYDIX LOL SUB ~~Q~~ ~~B~~ ~~p~~ ~~N~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~
SRLPDQMD GUX ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~D~~ ~~Y~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~ ~~L~~

6RFLRORJL VPDWUDMX GD VH X SRVWVRFL ~~Q~~ ~~D~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~L~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~
VWDMDOL ~~ä~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~V~~ ~~K~~ ~~Y~~ ~~D~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~L~~ ~~X~~ ~~Q~~ ~~L~~ ~~J~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~D~~ ~~G~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~p~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~W~~ ~~L~~ ~~P~~
SRpLYD QD XYD ~~ä~~ ~~D~~ ~~Y~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~X~~ L DILUPDFLML JDMHGQL
GHWHUPLQLUD LOL X RGHU ~~ÿ~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~M~~ PMHUL ~~V~~ ~~W~~ ~~I~~ ~~R~~ ~~ä~~ ~~L~~ ~~P~~
LGHQW ~~M~~ ~~L~~ ~~N~~ ~~D~~ ~~F~~ ~~3~~ ~~V~~ ~~H~~ ~~E~~ ~~O~~ ~~D~~ ~~Y~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ 6DPR HNVWUHPQH GUX ~~ä~~ ~~W~~
NDR ~~ä~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~M~~ ~~P~~ ~~R~~ ~~J~~ ~~X~~ LVNOM ~~X~~ ~~P~~ ~~L~~ ~~W~~ ~~Y~~ ~~D~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~Y~~ ~~P~~ ~~H~~ ~~J~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~ ~~ä~~ ~~W~~ ~~Y~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~
WUDQJLFLMVNR ~~J~~ ~~D~~ ~~J~~ ~~S~~ ~~S~~ ~~H~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~E~~ ~~D~~ ~~V~~ ~~ä~~ ~~D~~ ~~M~~ ~~J~~ ~~P~~ ~~H~~ ~~ÿ~~ ~~X~~ XQLYHUJDOLJD
YHJDQRVWL JD ~~V~~ ~~Y~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~M~~ ~~X~~ ~~V~~ ~~N~~ ~~D~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~L~~ ~~X~~ ~~F~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~N~~ ~~D~~ ~~R~~ EDJX VLJXUC
2YDN ~~G~~ ~~D~~ ~~X~~ ~~ä~~ ~~W~~ ~~Y~~ ~~D~~ QDN ~~R~~ ~~G~~ ~~R~~ ~~G~~ ~~J~~ ~~H~~ ~~W~~ ~~O~~ ~~L~~ ~~N~~ ~~H~~ ~~D~~ ~~R~~ ~~J~~ ~~Ä~~ ~~L~~ ~~V~~ ~~L~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~P~~
LGHQWLW ~~N~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~O~~ ~~D~~ ~~ä~~ ~~L~~ ~~E~~ ~~D~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~D~~ VH GHILQLUDMGD ~~Ä~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~R~~ ~~J~~ ~~O~~
UHDNWLYLUDMX R ~~ä~~ ~~L~~ ~~X~~ ~~H~~ ~~U~~ ~~D~~ ~~X~~ ~~U~~ ~~H~~ ~~J~~ ~~O~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~O~~ ~~V~~ ~~N~~ ~~D~~ ~~B~~ ~~Q~~ ~~N~~ ~~H~~ ~~V~~ ~~Y~~ ~~D~~ ~~N~~ ~~H~~
Ä3LWDQMH LGHQWLWHWD LVSRVWDYLOR VH NDR
GRNDJLYDQM ~~3~~ ~~J~~ ~~D~~ ~~O~~ ~~B~~ ~~E~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~M~~ ~~L~~ ~~X~~ ~~O~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~W~~ RYDNYRJ LGHQV
M ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~U~~ ~~D~~ ~~Y~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~V~~ ~~R~~ ~~F~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~ ~~D~~ ~~O~~ ~~L~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~ ~~L~~ ~~p~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~D~~ ~~N~~ ~~O~~ ~~Q~~ ~~K~~ ~~N~~ ~~O~~ ~~L~~ ~~E~~ ~~H~~ ~~J~~ ~~P~~
LQVWLWXFLR ~~Q~~ ~~D~~ ~~H~~ ~~M~~ ~~L~~ ~~K~~ ~~R~~ ~~I~~ ~~R~~ ~~R~~ ~~J~~ ~~P~~ ~~Y~~ ~~U~~ ~~D~~ ~~O~~ ~~H~~ ~~G~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~J~~ ~~V~~ ~~D~~ ~~G~~ ~~U~~ ~~ä~~ ~~D~~ ~~N~~

, GHQWLWHW ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~ ~~R~~ ~~D~~ ~~J~~ ~~M~~ ~~D~~ ~~O~~ ~~L~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~Y~~ ~~L~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~K~~ ~~D~~ ~~M~~ ~~K~~ ~~L~~ ~~U~~ ~~R~~ ~~ä~~ ~~W~~ ~~Y~~ ~~N~~ ~~P~~ ~~D~~
esencijalistički NDR SUB ~~H~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~G~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~Y~~ ~~O~~ ~~D~~ ~~M~~ ~~L~~ ~~R~~ ~~O~~ ~~P~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~D~~ ~~M~~ ~~S~~ ~~U~~ ~~R~~ ~~R~~ ~~L~~ ~~J~~ ~~Y~~ ~~H~~ ~~O~~ ~~R~~
~~V~~ ~~D~~ ~~P~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~Y~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~W~~ ~~R~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~ ~~B~~ ~~V~~ ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~I~~ ~~B~~ ~~Q~~ ~~B~~ ~~J~~ ~~O~~ ~~D~~ ~~ä~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~ ~~L~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~W~~ ~~p~~ ~~n~~ ~~i~~ ~~č~~ ~~k~~ ~~o~~ ~~R~~ ~~E~~ ~~O~~ ~~L~~ ~~N~~ ~~F~~
diferencijalistički ±RYD YDULMDQWD RVODQMD VH QD NXO
VSUDP ~~G~~ ~~U~~ ~~X~~ ~~J~~ ~~N~~ ~~D~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~R~~ ~~J~~ ~~Q~~ ~~D~~ ~~p~~ ~~L~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~O~~ ~~M~~ ~~V~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~X~~ ~~Q~~ ~~L~~ ~~V~~ ~~E~~ ~~D~~ ~~X~~ ~~U~~ ~~L~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~ ~~P~~ ~~R~~ ~~K~~
NXOWXUH L SROL ~~V~~ ~~L~~ ~~P~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~Q~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~D~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~V~~ ~~X~~ ~~M~~ ~~H~~ ~~U~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~ ~~N~~ ~~D~~
SULJQDQMD ~~S~~ ~~R~~ ~~O~~ ~~H~~ ~~U~~ ~~L~~ ~~S~~ ~~N~~ ~~V~~ ~~R~~ ~~ä~~ ~~W~~ ~~D~~ ~~R~~ ~~V~~ ~~W~~ ~~G~~ ~~X~~ ~~K~~ ~~R~~ ~~P~~ ~~I~~ ~~J~~ ~~L~~ ~~S~~ ~~D~~ ~~Q~~ ~~Q~~ ~~R~~ ~~H~~
3ROL ~~V~~ ~~L~~ ~~L~~ ~~H~~ ~~N~~ ~~B~~ ~~H~~ ~~Q~~ ~~F~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~ ~~D~~ ~~O~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~ ~~D~~ ~~Y~~ ~~L~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~L~~ ~~X~~ ~~G~~ ~~H~~ ~~G~~ ~~V~~ ~~S~~ ~~U~~ ~~D~~ ~~P~~ ~~H~~ ~~Y~~ ~~U~~ ~~R~~ ~~S~~ ~~V~~
LQWHJRJD ~~J~~ ~~E~~ ~~O~~ ~~R~~ ~~E~~ ~~D~~ ~~O~~ ~~L~~ ~~J~~ ~~D~~ ~~F~~ ~~L~~ ~~M~~ ~~V~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~ü~~ ~~L~~ ~~N~~ ~~R~~ ~~Q~~ ~~H~~ ~~V~~ ~~Q~~ ~~M~~ ~~L~~ ~~W~~ ~~H~~ ~~D~~ ~~N~~ ~~L~~ ~~J~~ ~~U~~

VXEMHNW LQYDQVWVMDQMX GD RGJRNDRAURYQDMSHLWDRQML
X pRYMHNRYX SRYLMGHUXVA VDYCHDCH JR UDD QD RDXFLMH L L
GUXãWYHQLK XYMHXVGMH D RPYDQRMHQFSROMDHYLYDNDLX
UDJPMHUD QVÄRQMVWRQ R MB WR äWR VYDNR GXJR
QDURpLWR VXNREL YHOLNLK UDJPMHUD NDNYL VY
VDVWRMND QNRVSONNWXUDOQX RUJDQEPJDFQXVNVN
OHJLWLPDFLM³VNØDQGHÄRÖRÜLBMXWRP VPLVOXGYELWQ
SRYLMHVQDN S PRQEWLYQD ELURNUDWLJDFLMVND SU
LGRORJLJ DIDLURD LWRXSSMHEMHELOWIRNUDWVHNRHJ RDJDDQD
PQRJR GXJXMH QMHJRYRM LQDVRVIMXFGDPRKXODR MQHDI
VKYDWDQMD FLOMHYD UDW.DHLWRK%ERW QLUJLX BHDQVFLU
ÄORWLYDFLMD JD RYDNYR SRVWXSDQMH ELOD MH
SRUHGDNNRQ MH JDMHGQLFD³SRB XEDVOD VADR OMH
VSRPHQXWRBUD QDQPHNRMB ERQGD VHP XQLãWH QDUR
QMLKRYD NXXKRXQQDPVQXDFLQWMDQL VSRPHQLFL L
Ä³VREIXFEIMQ³QMHVGHUXPãWYDNRML VH QH QDODJL X
RYDM QHRORJLHDP LVQD JQ LRSLLVL QDQNRH MDLURDQEWBUD
8QLãWHQMH OMXGVNRJ NRQWKNQVãVHSUMHG V
SUXãDQVMDHVRJL RGJRYSRPNQD DDMQKLVãVGLãWYHDV VUD
X NRQWHNVVWD SUDRPDWSHDSV LYBIS DFGDROMDYJL MHWD
\$PHULNH &DPSEHOO MH X DQDOLJL UDWD X %RY
Ä NRQYHQFLMD R JHQRFLGX L SROLWLND LGHQW
REXKYDWLWL RSDVQRVWL NRKNHWISUXQWVWHDQDQGRJ
YHJL V GLMDKOLLWURDQRP SUPRGRBPDQRWBRQVNRHQWL
GLVNXUVD L LQVWLWXFLMD PHÿXQDURGGH SROLW
SUHGVWDYOMDOD MH MHGDQRRVH QDMJXQDPWOLL MINK
&DPSEHOO 8 PRGHÄUMHãHNRMQDOLNWD YRGR S
QHUDJXPLMHYDKQMDMHQMLD QGD VH VKYDWL PXC
ERVDQVNRKHUFHJÄPYDYNQDU BICQDMHDEG RSVVQWMDQD
HWQLPILQLLQHQ NODYD NDR SãRLWLVPWHHPVWVXRMXEL
KHWHURJHQRVWL SULNDJL ERVDQVNRJ NRQIOLNV
NRPSOHNVQH L RVSRUDYDQH SULURGH ERVDQVNRJ
LQVWDOLUDQMX LQDFLRQDQEWVWMPN QDYRGQR VXS
&DPSEHOO

5.2. Bosanki identitet - razaranje paradigme multilateralnosti ?

8 UD]YRMX LGHQWLILNDFLMVNLK SURFHVD X %RVQ
UD]YRMQLK HWDS DIRMHL VXEORR XOMNR YDDUDNW
ERVDQVNRKHUFHJRYDpNRJ GUXãWYD

Prvi period MH WUDMDR GR QDVWDQND VUHGMRYMH
XNRULMHQMHQR LPH WHULWRUDLMDOQMHJDSUHRGHLãFH
IRUPLUDQMD VUHGMRYMIRNRYPOHQVNPã RYVDMDQM
YDãQR XVS RVWDYOMDQM VUHGMRYMHNRYQRJ M
HWQLpNH VWUXNWXUH GRPLFLOORJ VVWQRYQLãWY
MH SHULRG RVPDQVNH XSUDMH SRUHDVWLVNPNXKFLDGH
XORJX X UD]YRMX LGHQWLWHWD ERãQ MIDVWRUHWV
IDNWRUD ERVDQVNR NUVWMDQVWYR LOL ERVDQV
LVODP ,VODP VNXSD VD VUHGMRYMKNRYSURFWKR
pLQL G XKRYQX YHUWLNDOX %RVDQVNLMMNRGQMRSHULRG GR XGRDWMBOVH
%RVDQVNLMMNRGQMRSHULRG GR XGRDWMBOVH
RGUHÿXMXüL MH JD QDVWDMDQM ERVDQVNRJ 7
VDGUãNDND NDWHJRULMH ERVDQVWYD %XNL
LPH %RãQMDQL LPDOR GYRMQX NRQRWDFLMX JQD
NRQWHNVWX ÄGREUL %RãQMDQL³ L YMHUVNX

8 VYRMRM VDPRJDWDMQRVWL ERVDQVNRKMDUHMJW
ELYDMXüL VUHGVWYRP RVWYDUHQMD ERVDQVNH G
ERVDQVNH G XKRYQRVWL 6YRMRP PRUDOQRP GLPH
G XKRYQL åLYRW ERVDQVNRJ pRYMHND %RVDQVN
ERVDQVNDGUãDYD %RãQMDQL &UNYD ERVDQVND %R
G XKRYQH NRPSRQHQWH NRMH VX XpHVWYRYDOH
NROHNWLYQH SXpNH VYLMHVWL %XNLü
PDVRYQD DOL QHQDPHWLOMDYDHOLJLMD WH LVWR
%XNLü GRGDYãL GD MH XSUDYR WD pLQMHQLFD R
L]UD]LWR KWHURJHQH GUXãWYHQH]DMHGQLFX ,D
X GUXãWYHQL WRYRWNDRRQLMH JQDpLOR JXELWDN
VWDQRYQLãWYD 2VPDQVND YODVW QLMH XYRGLC

ERVDQVNL LGHQWLWHW %RVDQVNL VDQBĀDQXN%R
%RVDQVNL YLODMHWV%RVDQVNLVSHUDDQHMVRELDNH
L]YRUD XYLMĀanski] ĀWBLEXXWYRP SHULRGX GDMH
ERVDQVNRJ LGHQWLWHWD , L]YDQ %RVQH WDG
SUH]LPHQD %RVDQDF %RāQMDN ĀQVDEMFV%RVLQ
%RVDQFL %RāQMDFL LPHQD NXOWXUQLK L VSRUW

Četvrti period MH UD]GREOMH XVS RVWDYOMDQMD QDFLRQ
NRMD VX VHLVĀVSBQVQD VRFLMDOQL LQNLHUQHWĀKH
VXVMHGVWYX GMHOXMXüL X LVWRP VPMHUX UD]
NRPSRQHQWH ERVDQVWYD 0XVOLPDQL RVWDMX ND
QDFLRQDOQL SRNUHW QDVLOQRNĀSHHWQDQD*WQDQF
GMHODWQĀSĀX 2PHUDVD 8 GDOMQMHP VOLMHGX
DILUPLUDOD ERVDQVNH +UYDWH XQDWRĀ QDVWRM
VXSVWUDW]DVHEQRJ HWQRVD 8 VWDQMX QDFLRQ
RVWDMX ĀLPMWQDMDQMD PRQDUKLVWLĀNH -XJRVODY

Peti period MH NOMXĀQL SHULRG]D %RāQMDNH X NRQWH
MH X 'UXJRP VYMHWVNRP UDWX]D YULMĀRĀPĀWYR
LQVWLWXFLRQDOQL RNYLU QD NRMĀPQRMM
ERVDQVNRKHUFHJRYDĀNLK QDURGD X UHDOQRVWL
GHILQLWLYQR L MDYQR XYDĀHQD WHN NUDMHP āH
6)5- L] JRGLQH 2YR UD]GREOMH PRĀHPR QD]
LQWĀDULĀLQWĀHJUDFLMĀGDPGHVHWLK JRGLQD %
SUL]QDWL X QDFLRQDOQRP VPLVOX NDR 0XVOLPDQ
SROLWLĀNLK SURFHVD RG SRVHEQRJ]QDĀDMD]D G
UDYQRSUDYQDQVWDĀRāQMDMOLPDQD 3URFHVL]DSF
JRG]DYUĀHQL VX 8VWDYRP L] JRGLQH M
UDYQRSUDYDQ VWDWXV 5HSXEOLFL %RVQL L +HUF
)HGHUDOQH -XJRVODYĀMĀODPDQGLXĀHGRVĀUDQHWD
SROLWLĀND YODVW WLPH MH SUL]QDOD %RVQL
WUDGLFLMVNX L KLVWRULMVNX SRVHEQRVW L VXN
ULMĀĀHQR MH L PXVOLPDQDQDĀRWDQMSDĀHUNYBRW
)LODQGUD 6 GUXJH VWUDQH X LVWR YULMĀPH
SROLWLĀNLK SURPMHQD RWDYDUDOR VH L SLWDQM

Ä8YHüDQD SROLWLpND SUDYD QDVRG BYVØ GLDG WQW
SUDYLPD D VYH VD FLOMHP GHLGHRORJL]DFLMH
1HNROLNR MH GRJDÿDMD X]GUPDOR MXJF
%RVQX VX RG SRVHEQH YDåQRVWL ELOL HVHM 0X
NQMLåHYQVWDMH WR"³ LJ JRGLQH WH UDVSU
RVREHQRVWL PXVOLPDQVNLK SLVDFD L PXVOLPD
NQMLåHYQRVWL X] QDVWRMDQMD 0LGKDWD %HJLÜ

Šesti period MH SHULRG REQRMHJQDNFRIGDHOQWHLILNDFLMH
MH YUDüHQ QD]LY ERVDQVNL D QDURGX KLVWRULM
%RãQMDND SRpHOD MH GDNOH X SUYRM SRORYLG
NDR 0XVOLPDQL RGQDVQRWRP YURDWOQL LPH
JRGLQH äLYRWQL WRNRYL X VDYUHPHQRP ERVDQV
GYDPD SDUDOHQQLP SURFHVLPD SURFHVRP SRV
NXOWXUQRJ NRQVROLGRYDQDMD L SURRQRIPJXWDR
3RWYUÿXMH VH L QD ERVDQVNRKHUFHJRYDpNRP S
LGHQWLWHWX QDOD]H X SRGUXpMLPD GUXãWYHQ
LGHQWLILNDFLMH VD RGUHÿHQRP WHULWRULMRP
JUXSQLKOLXOMGHQWLWHWD :RRGZDUG

Savremene karakteristike

%RVQD L +HUFHJRYLQD SUHGVWDYOMD]DVHEQR C
XVORYLPD NRORQLMDOQH SRGUHÿHQRVWL QLMH
NDUDNWHULVWLNHNVRXYWHFPHRDRpRVRDQVXãWYD RJ
PXOWLQDWHUDOQRVWL VHJPHQWLUDQRVWL UD]O
3ULQFLS UD]OLpLWRVWL L]DMHGQLpNRJ åLYRWD U
GR GDQDV \$OL]DGQXMPHBBORPE]GDUDYãHKQRGQRVD
VDPR ÄSXNL]ELSDUD]DOLpNDP³ ERVDQVNRJ GUXãWYD
XQXWDUQMLKXRPD]LHOMDHPHQRP %RVQD MH RG VYR
MHGQX VSHFLILpQX SUXOMVRFUMHOLGXKRãYLB
YHUWLNDQX ERVDQVNRJ GUXãWYD SUDWLOL VX C
QDSXãWDOD NRQVWDQVNLNKPIHL]ÄYQRUHPHXOMPLD SF
]DRãWUDYDQMD SUDüHQLP NXOWXHQRXFXãHRODQFX

JDMHGQLãWYD QLWL VH XW~~SHUDRGYR~~VOLJSDRAHL
6SDKLü . 'DXãWYHQL RGQRVL WHPHOMHQL QD WR
YODVWLWH NXOWXUH NXOWXUDPD RVYDMDpD L
V~~SH~~LILNXP ERVDQVNRKHUFHJRYDpNRP GUXãWYX G
'HVVUXLUDQMH PXOWLODWHUDOQRVWISRO~~L~~YDQDR
XVWURMVWYD QRYD QDVLOQR SURLJYHGHQD GHPP
WUHQGRYD RSIRSLXOX~~DFX~~BRQRJ UDJYLWND RYRJ SR
SRVWNRQIOLNWQX VOLNX ERVDQVNRKHUFHJRYDpNRP

6SHFLILNXP GUXãWYD pLMD MH VWUXNWXUD VDbLQ
QDGRJUDGQMH YODVWLWH NXOWXUH HOYHOFHQLLFD
MHGQH NRQIHVLMH LOL MHGQRJ QDURGD QH XN
QDFLRQDOQHãRGUDãOVNH MH PXOWLNXOWXUDQQRDM
UDVSDGD 2V~~DDQWMB~~JE&OD L RVWDOD MHGQRP RG
LQYRODY~~L~~UDVGM L %RãQMDNDFXYHO~~U~~JDFVLMLVNLXONWXU
WRP NUXJX WDNDY NRP S~~R~~JLWXULD~~PRGH~~ORYUMHORJLRFH
NDRHUQDNXODULE~~ESLQCLD~~ RSFLMD³

3RYUDWDN QRPLQDFLMH QDFLR~~M~~BOQRVWLD~~PH~~QYDQLG
GRJRGLR VH JRGLQH NDGD VX %RãQMD~~DFLO~~YUD
SULVWDWL QD VXURYX SROLWLpNX UHDOQRVW HW
ERãQMDpNL QDURG MH WUDMQR SRYH~~L~~ND~~FL~~MRM XQL
WRNRYH PRGHUQLK HYURSVNLK SULQFLSD QDURG

² 3UHPD *LGGHQVX SULPMHU PXOWLNXOWXUDOLJPD MH .DQDG
SUHGQMDpL 9HOLND %ULWDQLMD 2YDNDY NRQWHNVW PXOWL
ERVDQVNR~~YK~~DF~~UN~~FLP *LGGHQV WYUGL GD Ä8SUDYR QHXV
PXOWLNXOWXUDOLJPD YRGL SRGHODPD L XJDMDPQRP QHSRYH
VWDQRYQLãWYD 8 (YURSL PXOWLNXOWXUDOLJPX MHGYD GD
%ULWDQLMD NRMD MH XSUNRV EURMQLP WHãNRüDPD SRND
NXOWXUQRJ SOXUDOLJPD L pLQL GD RQ GDMH SRJLWLYQH UHJ

³ 6D GUXJH VWUDQH X NRQWHNVWX SURPDW~~UD~~MD~~UD~~U~~G~~W~~DL~~QJ
(YURSH L \$PHULNH &DPSEHOO X VYRMRM DQDOLJL UDJXPLMH
GD Ä.RQYHQFLMD R JHQRFLGX L SROLWLND LGHQWLWHWD N
NRMH SULMWHH MH~~X~~OR~~MX~~U~~PL~~Q~~HA~~Q~~J~~DMH~~B~~X~~Q~~WLN X YHJL V
ERVDQVNRJ PXVOLP~~Q~~CH~~PR~~JLGHQWLV~~W~~HLWDQVWLWXFLMD PHÿXC
PXOWLNXOWXUDOQH LGHQWLWHWH SUHGVWDYOM~~X~~OR~~M~~ELMH
HNVSRLUDR³ &DPSEHOO

LGHWLWHWD MDYOMD VH NDGD QDVWDQH YDNX
REUDVFVFXDHNXDRML VWYDUD NRQIXJLMX X SRJOHG
QRUPL SRQDãDQMD WH NDGD NDR UMHãHQMh QRU
SROLWLpND JDMHGQLFD QDPHWQH RGHUÿHQH REU
MHGLQL RSüHWDãHRLNYLHHLQ NOMXpL VYDNX PRJ
LGHWLWHW VH VSROMD QDPHüh L LVNOMXpXMh
GHPRNUDWVNH LQWHJUDFLMH NDNR SRMHGLQDFD
.ULJL NROHNWLYQRJGRSHQQRWLHVRDUQDMYDQHX VLV
YULMHGQRVQLP RULMHQWDFLMDPD RGQRVQR W
YULMHGQRVWL SR QDFLRQDOQRP HWQLpNRP UHO
RQHPRJXüXMh UDJYRM RVMHÜDQMDUJPMN&QHãWYLY
RGEDFLYDQMh VWDULK VLPEROD LOL QMLKRYD
VSRUDJXPLMHYDQMh X JDMHGQLFL NDR FMHOLQL
GUãDYQLK RELOMHãMD NDR ãWR VX JDVWDYD L KLP

8SUNRV PQRJLP SURFHVLPD XQLILNDFLMH X PRGHU
SRQRYR VXãDYD QD PDQMh FMHOLQH 8PMHVWR
VYRMHYUVQRVW SDUWLNxODUQLK JUXSD WãHÜL
VXSURWVWDYOMãDWRPHUMãSDWBERNV SURFHVD
DILUPLVDR GLIHUHQFLMDFLMX L SOXUDOLJDFLMX
VUHGVWYD JD XVSHãQR SUHYDJLODãHQMh SDUWLN
YRGL L JXãHQMh RVRKHJDRMHGGHLEWVLRVDERDYQLL

8 SRVWVFLMDOLVWLPNLP GUXãWYLPD NDNYR MH
YLãHVWUDQDpNLK LJerUD QRVLOR MH VD VRERP
RUJDQLJLUDQMD GUXãWYã VRFYLDWDDQNRHGHQDãWQB
SURMHNWLYQH EHVNOdVQRVWL WUHEDOR MH ELW
SUDãQLWLPNLK MHGQDNLK ãDãQWFLQHDROYQLVQãRRLI
GLVSRJLFLMDPD GUXãWYHQLK DãRVOHLWELpNHDDãM O

GUXãWYD &URPSWRQ ORGHUQL SRVWUDGLFLRQDOQ
SURWHVWDQWVNLP HWRVRP VYHWRYQH DVNWLHOLWDRYLP
UHYROXFLRQDUQRP VQDJRP NRMD RkUDEUXMHQD SHUPDQH
UHGD YLãH QH JDKWHYDMX WUDQVFHGHQWQH LJYRUH VPLVOI

SUYLK YLãHVWUDQDpNLK LJERUD PRUDOL VX XYDãL
NROHNWLYQH VSHFLILpQRVWL ERVDQVNRKHUFHJR
SURFHV QDJOR MH SUHNLQXW UDWQLP GHãVQDQ
SHULRG MH RELOMHãHQ VDVYLP QHXRELpDMHQLP S
ELR PLURYQL XJRYRU D XQXWU LVWRJ pODQ
7UDQJLFLMD GUXãWYD JDSRpHWD JRGLQH D N
HRQRPNVNH SROLWLpNH L NXOWXUQH KLVWRULMH
XQDJDG 'UãDYD L GUXãWYR XUHÿHQL VX QD SULQF
SRGMHOH GR WGDG QHJSDSPü He Qulo X HKJXOWRDUWIMU D%]
JHQLGFD XJ XVSRVWDYOMDQMH GLUHNWQH SRJLFLM
DGPLQLV SUDYVQLYKQRNYLUD GUãDYH

.DNR MH YULMHPH RGPLFDOR SROLWLpNL SUHGVW
VYHLYGHUJHQWQLMH SBOHGVMNDYQPEONDQRYR IRDQM
DGPLQLVWUDWLYQRJ GLMHOD %IERWDDQVNHQLQRNKP
VYRMLP SROLWLpNLP UHGRYLPD GLUHNWQR VX Xp
QLYRLPD YODVWL NDNF FLYLOQH WDNR L ÿRMQH
LVWRP SHULRGX XPMHVWR XVPMHUDYDQMD VYRJ
RVWDOLK SRWHQFLMDOD JUDGH VYRMX SROLWLN
SRWHQFLMDO REQRYH GUãDYH L GUXãWYDQHDWRVY
YUHLG .DODQMHY WHRULMVNL RVYUW QD ELYãD
ERVDQVNRHJR ÄDGNRWLILNDFILMDP VGHPRNUDWVNH
NRQNUHWQRJ REOLND GHPRNUDWVNRJ GUXãWYD
VWUDQNH VX REDDILRHãDHOGRFLOLVNLP GHORNWDDYDND
QRPLQVLOPEROLpNLP VWLOLJDFLMDPD 3WU.DONIQMSUHC
QHSRVHFIQURLMVNL D GUãDYD SUHGVWDYOMD WU
NRQVWUXNFLMVNRJ RGQRVDDRWUDDpNLGNãWLGWIK
HPSLULMVNL QDMSULNODGQLML L SRVUHGRYQR
ÄVYRMH³ SUDYHGQH GUãDYH NRMD VH JDVQLYD Q
Ä8PMHVWR ÄGUãDYQRJ UDJORJDQDpNVFHQORJWXSD
GUãDYD SRMDYOMXMH NDR NUDMQMD SRJDGLQVNI
NRQNUHWQLKQVHQWVQHWVSNRMHNFLMDQNRVLMHãWUã
NDGUD JDGFRYORLWLPWH VWUDQNH SRWVDMXRQDDY
NRQVWUXNFLMH GUXãWYHQRVWL D GUãDYD ERULC
RYRJ LOL RQRJ VWUDQDpNRJ SRLPDQMD GUXãWYHG

1DYHGHQD WHRULMVND DQDOLJD X SRWSXQRVWL
SRMDXUBOQLK VWUDQDpNLK UD]ORJD L VWUDQ
LGHQWLQMMWUHNRLK SURMHNFLMD QDPMHVWR G
IXQNFLRQDOQRJ GHPRNUDWVNRJ GUXãWYD ,JD RY
VWDMDOH VX VDVYLE]LWXISUNRVOHDNYOLMHOQK LGHQW
VXSURWVWDYOMHQLK LGHRORãNLK SHUFHSFLMD V
GUXãWYD L GUåDYH ,GHRORJLMH L QMLKRYL HNVS
NDR GLR VXVMHGQLK GUãDRD GISELORH Vx+GREWON
VXGX JD ELYãX -XJRVODYLMX X IRUPL SUHVXGD
SRGXKYDW 6 GUXJH VWUDQH SUHGVWBYHOQELVEXX
ÄLGHRORJLMLJD RUVS SEMHIQVWFLXOMCORWBOQVPUXDp
SURMHNFLMDPD QDPMHVWR MDVQLK NRQNUHWQLK
REQRYX 5H]XOWDWL SRONWLK NLKUXãWYHHCMMHQ
QHROLEHUDOQRP NDSLWDOLVWLpNRP LGHRORJLMR
PHÿXROQLK RUJDQLJDFLMD JDGRYROMQL VD WJY
IRUPDOQLP IXQNFLRQLUDQMHP SROLWLpNRJ VLVW
VWDJQDFLML L QDJDGRYDQMX ERVDQVNRKHUFHJRY

3RVWMXJRVODYHQVND GUXãWYD LQDNBQRJGLVHWV
JDGDQRJ LGHQWLWHWD QDãOD VX VH SUHG LJD]
UHDNWLYLUDMX RãLYH LOL LJQRYD NRQVWUXLUD]
LGHQWLWHWD LVSrvWdYLOR VH NDR MNDIQRCMD
JDVHEQRVWL³ .DODSOMXOWDW RYDNYRJ LGHQWLW
RGEDFLYDQMH VRFLMDOLVWLpNRJ NROHNWLYL]PD
LQVWLWXFLRQDOQLK IRUPL DOL QH L QMLKRYRJ
+HUFHJXYVQERVJDPLMHQLOH YULMHGQRVQL VDGUå
SUHãOR VD QD QDFLRQDOQX VDGUåDMQRVW

*UDÿDQVNL NRG NROHNWLYQRJ LGHQWLWHWD JDV
LPSOLFLWQD SUDYLOD WUDGLFLMXGD VRFSLMDHOQLH
JUXSDPD PRJX QRUPDWLYQR RVLJSROMLLpNDLYSH
OHÿXWLP PHÿXLGHQWLWHWVNH VQRãOMLYRVWL L
NROHNWLYQRJ LGHQWLWHWD ãWR SRGUD]XPLMHYI
SUDNVL QH RVWYDUXMX SXQLQX SROLWLpNH LJYH
WUHEDOD ELWL RNRVQLFD UMHãDYDQMD SUREOH

UDJOLpLWLK HWQLpNLK JUXSD äWR VH GDQDV Q
LGHQWIRVHWHWNH S6UãHQ

6WUXNWXUQL SUREOHPL X VDYUHPHQRP ERVDQVNI
LQWHQJLYQLP SURPMHQDPD QD SRGUXpMX JDXOWX
YULMHPH UDWD NDRNRQDDSDãE LORXEW SRSULãWH
QDFLRQDOLJPD GHPRNUDWLMH OLEHUDOLJPD PR
RNROQRVWLPD JQDpDMQR MH ÄDRWãMQDLWDHJD
SRVWXSDQMHELODMHXQLãWLWLJDMHGQLFXLUD
SRpLYDIDLVDRORXEW

%RVQDL+HUFHJRYLQDXSRVWUDWQRP SHULRGXG
NDSLWDOLJPD Ä,GHMDQDFLRQDOQHGUãDYHXNR
NDSLWDOLVWLpNLK SURLJYRGQLKRVQRKLDNMRKMS
JDMHGQLFXNDNYDMH%L+³ OXMNLü
NDSLWDOLVWLpNRJ LGHRORãNRJ SURMHNWD RJO
VWDQRYQLND RYH JHPOMH VURJDYDQMX GRPDüLK
SURLJMQMD ELMHGH 7UãLãQL IXQGDPHQWDOLJDF
SURLJYRGHül DUPLMH VXYLãQLK D QDFLRQDOLJDP
SULSDGQLND YODVWLWH QDFLRVSDUDRYUWNR VOXã
PXOWLQDFLRQDDPOLPHNBSDDHMGLUHNWQR JD SRC
VWUDQH QRYRQDVWDOH NODVH X SRVWUDWQRP G
Ä GUãDYD XVSRVWDYOMD SROLWLpNX GRPLQDFLM
YODVWLWX GUãDYX SBHPYDRWRVPHFRJHL PNDQMLSRCSLU
L SUHPD VYRMLP LQWHUHVLPD³ /DYLü

=DKYDOMXMxül YHOLNRGUãDYQLP SROLWLNDPD R
DQWLERVDQVWYD NURJ VYH VHJPHQWH NXOWXUH :
, WUHQXWQD VOLND RGQRVD X ERVDQVNRKHUFHJ
LGHRORãNH NRQVWUXNFLMH 3UYD LGHRORJLMD M
YHOLNRGUãDYQLK NRQFHSDWD GUXJD LGHRORJLM

⁷Ä%RVQLDEHFDPHD WKHDWHU ,W EHFDEHDDG/VZDWHK LQQ YZGLLFXK W ELG VYRORVOLL
PRGHUQLW\ GHPRFUDF\ OLEHUDOLVPSRVWPRGHUQLVP DQG PRUDOLW\ ZH
D VVDJH ,W LV D VRFLDO HQWLWJ\ DV RORFDVUDDDOSW\ VRKEW WKH WKHDWHU I

ERãQMDpNHVSRQHWDpNDQLIHVWLUD VH X SDVLYLJ
QDURGD WUHüD LGHRORJLMD MH LGHRORJLMD QH
FMHORNXSQRP VYMHWVNRP SRSXODFLMRP &LOM
GUåDYD MH RWNLGRCMERQDQRVQBJ ÄLYD LGHROR
SURYRÿHQD NDR SUHSR]QDWOMLY DQWLERVDQVNL
VYDNRGQHYQRP åLYRWX NXOWXUQLP IRUPDPD L
PLOLWDQWQLP SRWKYDWLPD VD JORVNDQEPBRQDQ
XPDQMLYDQMD WLK VWUDãQLK JORGMHOD³ /DYLü

%HJ REJLUD QD NO-DXODVXVDDEPQD ILp NFRGULXV M pNHQ
LVNOMXpHQRLXG YDQWDMXVQDMYHül GLR ERVDQVNRK
RGQRVX QD YODHGDDIXWH SÄZVLWHLpDM LVNOMXpHQRV
NROHNWLYQRJ LGHQWLWHWD PQRJR MH GXEOML R
VRFLMDOQRJ SRORåDMD³ .,DNDOMXpHQRVW LGHQV
UDGLNDOLJLUDQL LQILXODGDEHQVDOHJDQQRJ VWD
.DR SRVOMHGLFD QHROLEHUDOQH NDSLWDOLY
ERVDQVNRKHUFHJRYDpNRJ VWDQRYQLãWYD GRãO
VWDQRYQLãWYD LMDMDW Ä%RVDQVNL SRVNDWULMDM
GUXãWYHQD JUXSD L NODVD NRMD LPD IRUPDOQ
JDVWDUMHOR LGHRORJLJLUDQR RJUDQLpHQR QH
JRWRYR QHXSrwUHEOMLYR³ /DYLü 1DGDC
JUXSH VWDQRYQLãWYD NRMD VH QDODJL LJYDQ JUD
PRåH WUDåLWL LGHQWLWHW D WLPH L SUDYR QD C
Ä LJEDpHQL LJ GUXãWYHQRJ SURVWRUD X NRMHP
YUHQXMX SRWYUÿXMX L SRELMDMX 6YHGHQL QD
SUHSR]QDWOMLYL OMXGVNL LJGDQFL SRWNUHVDQ
VYLMHWX WHULWRULMDOQR JDVQRYDQH VWYDUQRV

Komunikacija kulturnih identiteta

.RQWLQXLWHW ERVDQVNRKHUFHJRYDpNH PXOWLOD
VPR NUR] SRYLMHVWV pRXLVND NIDRVNX OSWXRQ R V X NR
SRUXNH L JQDpHQMD X IRUPL VWDOQH LQWHUDNF
VLVWHSPDRãORVWL L VDGdãQMRVWL QRUPDWLYQL
.DODQM .XOWXUQD NRPXQLNDFLMD MH SUHGV
NRMD MH SRYHJLYDOD UD]OLpLWH LGHQWLWHWH

RGQRV S DLEK O Lå DY G D O M D Y D O D X J D Y R L W S R U V D V L Q R I G K
NRQVWUX X N F W M D Q L Ä L G H Q W L W H W L P H ÿ X V R E Q R N R P
J D Y D ÿ H Q L X S U D Y R J E R J W R J D ä W R M H N X O W X U D F
N R M H J V H J U X S H J X M L X J D X M Y H G D Q L W H W G L P N D p L P D L S R J
. D O D Q M . D G D V X S R M H G L Q F L L N R O H N W L Y L W H W
S U L Q F L S L P D L V O L p Q L P S R Y L M H V Q L P L V N X V W Y L P D
I R U P L G L M . X O R V X U D I O G I R E L M E X P Ä R Y D Q M D ' L G H Q W L W H W
N R P X Q L N D F L M H P H ÿ X L P D J L Q D U L M D P D L G H Q W L W H V
R Y D M S U R F H V R G U D W D G R G D Q D V R G Y L M D S R G V
L G H Q W L W H W D G L J D M Q Q U D F O I B K D S O R O L W R L L O N L S K D P P O L H W U
J D M H G Q L F D L O L J D M H G R W P O N L I K K V N O X R S W R Y H D Q R R M L N R O
N R M H D Q D O L J L U D . D O D Q M P R ä H P R Q D J U L M H
E R V D Q V N R K H U F H J R Y D p N R J G U X ä W O N D H G H D L P H Y U . D V O H D
N R Q V W L W X L U D M Y K a l u j e t n i k a l u j e t n i k a l u j e t n i k a l u j e t n i k a
O R N D O L W H W R P P M t t j e d n i k a s j e d n i k a s j e d n i k a s j e d n i k a
S R Y L M H V Q D M H G L P H Q J L M D N R K H p s i h M o s k a j e d n i k a M L K Q H
N D R Ä V N X S L Q D R V R E D N R M H V X G M H O X M X X J
J D M H G Q L ä W Y D X S V L K R O V R ä D N R I P R R R V O D X M F I D N O Y L O N L I
J D M H G Q L F H N R M H V H R V Q L Y D M X Q D L Q W H U D N F L I
S R Y U M H Q M D N R R S H U D F L M H L D O W U X L J P D X W R P V P I
X P X G R E U R J D M H G Q L F H ³ . D O D Q M

5 D J L O D ä H Q M H R N R Q H G D Y Q H K L V W R U L M H % R V Q H
D Q X O L U D Q R S U H V X G D P D O H ÿ X Q D U R G O R X J S X I G D X J D Q E
G D O M H Q D V Y L P L Q V W D Q F D P D X N O M X p X M X ü L L J D N
E H J S U H V H G D Q D L G H J L Q W H J U L U D M X ü L I D N W R U G U
P D O L K U D J P M H U D Q D P Q R J L P S R G U X p M L I R D U F L U X ä Q L
P R Q R H W Q L p N L K W H U L W R U L M D 1 R Y R I R U P L U D Q H
p L ä ü H Q M H P L O L J E M H J R Y L P D V D H W Q L p N L R p L ä ü
Q R Y R I R U P L U D Q D J H W D S R Y L J X U L S U R M H N W D J H Q
N R U L ä W H O M O L K S Y R L O L N D L S R P R ü L R G V W U D Q H P
L J J U D G Q M X R E M H N D W D L R E Q R Y X L Q I U D V W U X N W X
L Q V W L W X F L M D G U ä D Y H S R V Y H ü H Q L K V X ä W L Q V N R
1 H S R Y R O M Q D M H R N R O V N R V O U X ä M R Y R D V U H E E F O R D U H L
Q D J O R E D O Q R P Q L Y R X G H ä D Y D O H S U R P M H Q H

GUXãWYHQRVWL UDVWDNDQMD GUXãWDYD JQDpDM
RGEDFXMH VYH GUXãWYHQH ~~QQRWRHQLK UJDM W/GORVDW~~
QD SDUWLN XODUQL VXEMHNW L WUDãHQM ~~BRVNOXLOMMX~~
ERVDQVNRKHUFHJRYDpNR GUXãWYR RG VYRMLK SU
QD WUãLãWX LGHRORãNLK SURL ~~PYDROGL K JN JDSKDFM W/YH~~
SRUXãHQLK LQVWLWXFLMD L GUXãWYHQLK RGQRVI
SUDYLOX VNURPQL XVOMHG SURNOLJDYDQMD X MI
LJPHÿX NYD]LGHPRNUDWVNLK SROLW ~~RNDLSL W B ðILM D~~
XVPMHUHQLK SROLWLpNLK HOLWD V MHGQH L HJ
GUXJH VWUDQH

.DR SRVOMHGLFD SURFHVD WUDQJLFLMH ~~WMDYQMDL~~
NRPXQLWDUQH] ~~PHFYXR D WWHÜD J ORNERDOLP W WUHGRWRpH~~
ÄNRPSHWHQFLMH L NRQFHSWH´ L DNWHUD ORNDOG
QHVRFLMDOQLK LGHQWLWHWD L NXOWXUQLK SULS
GUXãWYHQLK XORJD´ . ~~B CGRCMD QDFLRQDIOGLDPUQ RRVQ~~
KRPRJHQRVW GLUHNWQD VX SRVOMHGLFD LQGLYL
(WQLpNL UDWRYL L UDWRYL GUãDYD VWYDUDMX
LQGLYLGXDOQD LQVWUXPHQWDOQD ~~SURMFLPFOOXO Q B X~~
UDFLR ~~QVROD~~ ÿDMH X %RVQL QLMH WHãNR WXPpL
SURUDpXQDWH JUDEHãL JD JHPOMX 6UED L +UYDW
ãUWDYD MHU RWLPDQMH WHULWRULMD MH SRSX
XpLQNRYLWH ~~VLWãDMDCHãYDÜ~~ ,JGJUDGQMD LGHQW
UD]GYRMLYD RG VUHGLQH X NRMRM VH RGYLMD
L]JUDGQMH JQDpHQMD WRJD NR VPR 8NROLNR VWY
L VLPEROLpNL RVPLã ~~DQMHCHSR JYVLEOMHLQHDãHQLMH~~

Kulturno-ideološka sfera

,GHRORJLMH REOLNXMX RVQRYX JUXSQRJ LGHQWL
NRMH VX NULWHULM SULSDGQRVWL JUSSL SRORã
7DNR LV ~~WHDGD~~ *Wzrost gizača i kulturalnih identiteta* MHGQD RG PDUNDQWG
NDVQ, ~~BHJLGHORRPRJGHUQRVWL~~ ,GHRORJLMH HWC
IHPLQL]PD URGQRVWL UHJLRQ ~~DGLãD DQ R/X SHDWHL~~
LWG LVSRVWDYOMV ~~MDQVHNSRRHXGODPHQ~~ HOLPD OLC

NDR UDJOLNRYQL WRNRYL NRMH MH PRGHUQLJDFLM
X VYRMX SRVWOLQHDXQX ORJLNX KcH W/H URYJHQRHGV
SRGVMHWLWL GD VYDNRLMOR åHRDL GUXQWVWVW
QRVLRFL PRGHUQL VWUXpQMDFL LDGDHDXHNLWQDXDF
SRUHGDNRNRV PXHÜÄYDMX´ YLäl VPLVDR 8 WDNYRP
PDWHULMDOQR RVLJXUDYD SRVWRRIJHVMVWVQMXQW
JRUQMH GUXäWYHQBRDODVLSRGPRLQYRLMQRQRSRO
ÄWXPDPHQMHWPLVOD JDMHGQLpNRJ åLYRWD´ .DWX

8 NRQWHNVWX GUXäWYHQLK QDXND HWQLFLWHW G
RGQRQDFDRQDOLJDP GLQDPLpNL QLJ SRYLMHVQR
WYUGQMD QH YSRULSRIVWRMHNWLNXPVXUWQRJDDJVR
NXOWXUQH UDJOLNH WDNR VWYDUQH L YLGOMLY
QDFLRQDODJDFEMYLü 5DVD HWQLFLWHW QDFLRQD
VDGUåDMH NRML UHDOQR SRVWRMH X VYLMHWX
8VSMHäQRVW RGUHÿHQH LGHRORJLMH SUHGVWDYO
NDNR VH RGUHÿHQDLäQDpSOMBYDWSRQD NDR XQLY
,GHRORJLMD SUXåD MDVQRUGQMDRMD QMH VVWVWYD
Ä1DFLRQDOLJDP RSUHWQVWVWQMDL GÄHRORJLMX PRGH
LGHRORJLMH IRUPXOLUDQ MH GD QRJQDYJMDHWLRQD
VDVWRML VH RG MDVQR IRUPXOLUDQLK LJMDYD NI
SURäORVWL VDGDäQMRVWL L EXGXü2SRVWVWIGYQFäS
LGHRORJLMH SUHGVWDYOMD GRPHQ HQJLVHWQRJL
GLQDPLJPD YULJMGHQVWVWJÄOLpLWH SUHSHWVSYNVR
VWYDUQRVQXäBRUWHJQÄDVOBÄRYDü .OMXpQL SULQF
LGHMH RSHUDWLYQRJ VWXED LGHRORJLMH QDM
NRQNUHWQLK SRMHGLQDFD NDNR EL ELOL SUHSR
-HJLN LGHRORJLMH MH QDMpHäüH MHJLN DIHNDWD
WRPHRONNWLYQL NXOWXUQL HQWLWHWL L QMLK
SUHWSPVWDXNPLMHYDQMD JELOMH .XOWXUQL SUR
XSUDYR RNR QMLK PRUD RUJDQLJLUDWL GUXäWYHQ

'UXJX SRORYL QDX X %VW RNDWHD NWHULJLUDMX UDJYRM
WUDQVIRUPDFLMH 2GYLMDMX VH X JOREDOQRP NF
HNRQRPVNH NXOWXUQH JUDQLFH FLMHOR YULM
WDNYRP RNUXåHQMRFHGLYJMDAMXUDYHDQMD L RPHN
VXNODGQR GUXãWYHQR NRQVWUXLUDQRM L VDPR
9DORYL DGPLQLVWUDWLYQLK UHIRUQL QDPHüX V
UDFLRQDOQRVWL 8 SUDNVL G R D H M W H L Q Q I D N S U L P R
VDPRRUJDQLJDFLMX 6YL RQL NRML QDVHOMDYDM
GHWDOMH GUXãWYHQRJ NUDMROLND GLR VX QDPH
2VXÿHQL VX SUL WRPH QD VHULMH PHYDpSRQMDQD
LQVWLWXFLRQDOQH OHJLWLPDFLMH L NRQWUROH
VRFLRORãNRP VPLVOX SHUVSHNWLYD XVPMHUHQD
NRQFHSWXDOLJDFLMX DNFLMH X FHQWDU SDåQMH Y
SUGHVWDYOMD WHUHQ JGMH VH FLOM DNFLMH DNWH
GMHORYDQMD IDNWRUD NRML VSUHpDYDMX RVWY
VRFLRORJLJDFLMD UDDJXPLMHYDQMD VYDNRGQHYC
RNYLUHHWRQNU GUXãWYHQRJ SRUHWND X WRNRY
6YDNRGQHYQLFX SURPDWUDPR NDR YUHPHQRSURV
SRMHGLQDFD X REODVWLPD SURIHVLRQDOQRJ DQ.
LWG NRMH VX RJUDQLJpDQSRPRJLYLQPR VWIRPDUHÿH
6YDNRGQHYQL åLYRW MH VIHUD X NRMRM SRMH
RGUHÿHQRP GUXãWYHQRP NRQWHNVWX NRML RG
UDVSRODJDQMX PRJXüH DNWLYQRVWL NRMSFDQ VH
JDGRYROMHQMD WLK SRWUH\$DL 6SDWLH VIHUH QH
SURPMHQH QL SRMHGLQDpQH QL XNXSQRJ SRUHWN
DOL MHVWH QXåDQ XVORY FLYLOQRJ GMHORYDQMD
VX SMRQH QDMSRWUHEQLMH /MXGL X UDJRUHQLP C
GUXãWDYD JXEH RULMHQWLU JD GMHORYDQMH 5D
VWRJD EORNLUWL LQWHUHV JD SRVPDWUDQMHP
GRJDÿDMQRVWLXWYDFDQDOEPNURSURFHVD QD QLY
SUREOHPH UDGD L SRGXJHWQLãWYD VLYH HNRQRP
7DNR GLJDMQLUDQ SULVWXS DQDOLJL VYDNRGQHYC
-HDQ &ODXFDHQQ NRML QD SRVHEDQ SRMHGLQLSFLR
PRGHUQRJ GUXãWYD -HGDQ RG QMHJRYLK DUJXF

8NROLNR QDYHGHQX WLSRORJLMX JDMHGQLãW
ERVDQVNRKHUFHJRYDpNR GUXãWYR±ØRNDYQFRJ PDM
VWDQRYDQXIDSRPOMWLVWDRP VEXVQXNRGMUãDYHUL SULI
JUDÿDQH %RVQH L +HUFHJRYJDMHGQXKFD EWMSQURDOMM
LGHRORãNL REOLNRYDQD JD YHÜLQX VWDYR VQL SW
JDWRpHQLãWYEDWVWYDXULL MÄHGLQVWYD´ EHJ PRJXÜ
NDUDNWHULVWLNRP NRQVWDQWQRJ åLYOMHQMD X
WUHÜL WLS JDMHGQLFH MH SRGUXpMH X NRMHP MH
SRYMHUHQMD X SRVDFRMBRVPQNRQMXLNFMXRYDpNRJ
JUDÿDQD VX SRGLMfcoMxHQRYRWQLPRLSDYQURID VSRGCM
SUHPD UHJXOWDWLPD UDWQLK FLOMHYD GRJDÿD V
JHWRLJLUDQLP RVWUDURDNR´QWVNW XWHYQWQWL
LJ JRGLQH MDVQR SRNDJXMX HWQLpNX VOLNX
NDR L UHJXOWDWH SRYUDWND VWDQRYQLãWYD X Y
üh ELWL RVQRY JD IXQNFÄRYQL QDQMLHQBQVRMLHPX SILM
X YLGX YLJLMH GUXãWYD L GUåDYH YODGDMXülK S
6SDKÄüDNR MH JD WR SUHWSRVWDYND NRQVHQJX
YULMHGQRVWL L YLJLMH EXGXÜLQVWVWQWQDFRRQDMK
SURPRWLYQLK QDSRUD UDJOLpLWLK GUåDYQLK LC
%RãQMDND XJPHPR OL X REJLU UHDOQH VSRVREQR
X WRM SULpL MRã GXJR QHüh EVWL³QBSDWLY R
PRåHPR VORERGQR SULPLMHQLWL L QD RVWDOH
NRQWHNVW SROLWLpNRJ JDMHGQLãWYD X %RVQL I
RVWDWL X RNYLULPD QDFLRQDOQH GUåDYHINLPI
QDMDYDPD UDVSDGD QDFLRQDOQLK GUåDYD L R
QDGQDFLRQDOQLK VDYHJD L GDOMH VH SUNRVQR
GR GHVXSVWDQFLMDOLJDFLMH LQVWLWXFLMD C
QDGQDFLRQDOQLK QDFHRQDOQD GUåDYD QHüh QH
GUXãWYHQRJ XUHÿHQMD EDU QHJR QARJOREQRXU
YUHPHQD QDFLMH L QDFLRQDOQH GUåDYH SUHGVV
NRMD MH VSRVREQHMDUGHLODUDWHLUXVMQWLW

¹⁰ Å% XGXül GD VX QDFLRQDOQH NXOWXUH LPDOH VULHJHãQMX
SROLWLpNRJ LGHQWLWHWD VPRRGUHÿHQMD L GUåDYQH P
HWLpNLK L SROLWLHNDGKOFFRWHLZDFLMD

Lekcije u periodu „izgradnje mira“

'D OL VH QDNRQ UDVXOD QD LQVWLWXFLRQDOQR
GUXãWYHQH L NXOWXUQH PRGHUQLJDFLMH QD Q
ERVDQVNRKHUFHJRYDpNORMDYDQWãMYD'WUXãNLWXUD
JDXVWDYOMHQR MH VXSURWVWDYOMHQLP L QHN
HWQLFLJLUDQLK ORNDOQLK QDFLRQDOQLK SD PH
IXQNFLRQLUDWLP QDULFWWRMLUHVQWRH PQ D/HLSRQDDO/LVW
ORMDOQRVWL WH GYRVPLVOHQLP LQVWLWXFLRQD
GRãOR MH GR IUDJPHQWLUDQMD L PXQWUSQGF
QHSRVUHGQR SRVOLMH SRWSLVLYDQMD PLURYQRJ
PRã VH REXKYDWLWL SRMPRP QHRSDWULPRQDOLJP
XUHÿHQMD %L+ RGYLMD SURGHVPRNRPDMLQDLKMLQVI
RGQRVLPD PRül JDVQRYDQRFHQDGSHPRNBDQDãJDFLM
LVWRP SHULRGSRVNDãDWLVãXWHP MDpDQMD DNWL
NRMH VX WUHEDOH QDGJLUDWL JOR XSRWUHEX S
GLVNXUV HWQRNUDWLMH RVWDYLR MH JDODJDQM
GHNODUDWLYQRP L SUHGRJELPQRPLQLOQRGRUXãMH
RG VWUDQH PHÿXQDURGQLK RUJDQLJDFLMD X RNY
DSROLWLpQRJ VHNWRUD SUXãDQMD XVOXJD LãOR
XPUWYOMLYDQMD 8SRFMDMDQMGUDãDFH LGQRMDGUA
XVORYLPD GYRVWUXNH KHJHPRQLMH ORNDOQLK Q

ÄDNRQ RJURPQH NROLpLQH PHÿXQDURGQH SRPRül JD REQR
IRUPLUDQH VX PHÿXQDURGQH LQVWLWXFLMH XQXWDU GUãDYC
RUJDQLJDFLMD 2pHNLYDOR VH RG ERVDQVNLK SROLWLpNLK S
GHPRNUDWVNLK SURFHGXUDODQQLXPBDDLPDPDYLPOLQWGLVX
SUHGVWDYQLDDN(BML 8K LPDOL PRü RSRJLYD OHJDOQLK SR
ERVDQVNRJ GUXãWYD X JRGLQDLPDDQDNQRYU DHWDG DQUDRH VH

Ä XSUDMEMDQRVQL L +HUFHJRYLQL PRã VH RNDUDNWHUL
SRNURYLWHOMVWYRP L NOLMHQWHVLWWEpMDP IRGRQYQPDSP
6KDQND 3UHPDQãHRSDWULPRQDOLJDP SUHGQWDFYQDUSU
IRUPDOQD SUDYLOD DOL X UHDOQRVWL LVWRJ UHãLPD QH
IRUPDOQLP LQVWLWXFLMDPD

+HJHPRQLMD VH UHSURGXFLUD L NURJ GUåDYQH L
XVSRVWDYLOL SUDYR GD LQWHUYHQLUDMX L J
LQXWILRWQDOLJLUDQD NDR L X RUJDQLJDFLMDPD P
RUJDQLJDFLMH FLYLOQRJ GUXãWYD SRVWWDOLQOLM

3DUDOHQQR VD PDOLP QDSUHFLPD X UHKDELOLWD
GUåDYH X GUXãWYX VH RGYLMDMX SURFHVL LQVW
UHWLUDOLJDFLMH 1DRRQJGHQDWDWEXDWHÄ LGHQV
JUSH SULKYDWDMX VGRDQDpNGUYXVXWHLÄSODXJLEL
XVSRVWDQYDMLKQMHIPMHGQRVQLK VLVWHPD QDNRQ U
GRODJL GR VWDQMD X NRMHP VH LQGLYLGXH YHJ
JDMHGQLpNH YULMHGQRVWL D YLãH JERJ OHSHJH
SULSDGQRãüX SUXåDMXQVBLPSRGUWãXUYRLPDRY VOLp
SRVWVRYMHWVNLP RGYLMD VH SURFHV ILNWL
WUDGLFLRQDOLJDFLMH D PDQMH VWYDUQRJ RNUHV
NRMRM VX VWYDUQH UDJOLNH PHÿX pODQR\$UPHOCU
IDJX X NRMRM VX VLPEROLpNL RVPLãOMHQH LJPL
GUXãWYHQLKR\$ZMUHGD 5DJOLNH NRMH QLVX EL
NDSLWDOLVWLDQGRM IRUPL GHPRNUDWLMH SRVWD
UXN R KLSHUWURILML LOL NDULNDWXUL NDVQRPR
WUDåHQMD SRVDYDQRVW.LXOWXUJQLp\$WREOMHP ÅX SRV
VH XSUDYR RNR QMLK PRUD RUJDQLJLUDWL9GIGLQV
MH GLR/RFLMDFLML UDVWYDUDQMX GUXãWYD QDV
YULMHGQRVWL \$OL XSUDYR X HNVSDQJLML W
QHRNRPXQLWDUQLK SRJLYD QD RVREQRVW L WUDå
XNDJXMH NDR PRVHUPREIHNWVWILQDRGUHãXVQHQRV
SHUFLSLUD NDR OLMHN JD VYH GUXãWYBQBNDRQHR
GUåDYQVWLWXFLRQDOQLK DSDUDW\$RODWLXPERKLEJ
SURJUDPVNK VWDDQMLMD P\$ULN HILNDVQRJ FLY
QHPD EHJ HILNDVQLK LQVWLWXFLMD GUåDYH

.DNR LVWLpXFLYVWDRJLYDpXãWYD QHXVSMHK VHNWRUD FLY
VXNRED OHåDLWX\$NRV\$BLMLHVDHFRGJRYRUQRP SRQDãDQMH SROL
UDJLQD YODVWL DOL SULMH WYXFJDRQDVOQRPRVX\$QVDDYXNRQ&R

8 GRED ÄNUDMD LGHRORJLMD³ GRPLQDQWQH YUL
XVPMHUHQHLQVWELXPVHQVDOQR =D LQVWUXPHQWD
ÄUHVX LJ NRJD SRMHGLQFL L JUXSH SR YODVWLW
NDVQH ÄGHJLGHRORJLJLVXJVDLHQVNDGMUHQMSÄDYR WD
WUDQVSDUHQWQRVW SUHJHQWQRVW MHU LGHQW
GHPRNUDWLMSRLLMHRVVWHQMLKRYLK JORXSRW8HEI
SRVWVRFLMDOLVWLpNLP GUXãWYLPD NDNYR MH
PRGHUQLJDEHMDX G8KãWYGRWRWDOLWHWD QDGR
NRQVWUXNFLMH NRMD SRDLOYDVLQpNRUHWVROVMDRYC
REOLNRYDQMD MDYQH YROMH DOL GDRSRHU8MQR

žrtvovala ili namjerno potisnula gotovo sve ideje društva i društvenosti koje „iskaču“

iz id HDQVLSVNL VKYDüHQH OLEHUDOQH GRNWULQH³

\$NWHUH ERVDQVNRKHUFHJRYDpNRJ GUXãWYD X
NDWHJRULJLUDWL X SRMPRYLPD NDR ãWR VX LVNO
8 VYLMHWX VORERGRJR NUHWDQMD UREHYDQNDQMI
JUDÿDQHüWHÄNERGR' RG SURIHVLMH GR SURIHVL
OHWRYH ND JHPOMDPD (YURSVNH XQLMH 3UHPD S
%RVQL L +HUFHJRYLQL SRSXODFLMX PODGLK RG
SRSXODFLMH VWDQRMQLãWYDSRVC8H8K 8 REUDJR
ERVDQVNRKHUFHJRYDpNRJ VWDQRYQLãWYD SUHPD
VWDQRYQLãWYD VD IDNBURVWVQBPVWDSRVRVFWDC
JRGLQD 5HOHYDQWQRVVD SRVGDVDNDRIMFLMYHQBK
SRGDFL R EURMX UDGQLK GRJYROD JD ERVDQVNRK
VORYHQDpNRP LJYRUX JRYRUH R SUHNR D SU
LJQDG 1LMH pXGQR ãWR PODGRUD8QRJMBE
(YURSVNH XQLMH WUDãHÜL SRVDR SRVHEQR D
ERVDQVNRKHUFHJRYDpNLK JUDÿDQD NRML VX JDSI
VYRMLP SRURGLFDPD 2YRM NDWHJRULML XJODY
PHGLMVND SDãQMD

IXQNFLRQDOQRJ FLYLOQRJ GUXãWYD OHãL X RN YLUãDYQWKY
VWUXNWXUD %HOORQL
KWWS ZZZ SRSLV JRY ED SRSLGDWXPQSVLMBWHJ OHG KWPO

3RVWDYOMD VH SLWDQMH äWD XRSüH PRåHPR S
SRVMHGXMHPR" 3UHPD %DXPDQX ORJLND F
ELUDQMHP VUHGVWDYD NRMD RGJRYDUDMX SRVW
SUHWKRGL XWYUÿSLVDYOMDpQLRDLNRGLXNRML VH PR
VUHGVWYLPD %DXPDQVDNR SRVWDYOMHQRPNRYLU
NDUDNWHULVWLND ERVDQVNRKHUFHJRYDpNLK GUX

Ideološki okviri djelovanja bosanskohercegovačkih aktera

1DXpQRKäNLORUDJYRM GRQLR MH VD VRERP L Q
PDQLSXODFLMH 3RULFDQMH LGHRORäNLK XWLFDM
QRYD LGHRORJLMD pLML VH ÄXWLFDMML RVWYDUXM
QDpLQ NURJ QRYH PHWRGHLDRHREDOQRYPMHQB VDG
REUDJDFD GUXäWYHQRJ åLYRWD³ XULü .F
LJGYRMLWL LJ VDYUHPHQH GUXäWYHQH WHRULM
PRGHUQRVWL X ERVDQVNRKHUFHJRYDpNLKDXPDQAR
DQDOLJH PRGHUQRVWL GOREDOQRYJWYD L SRMPD ÄSU
DQDOLJD NDVQH IOXLGQH PRGHUQRVWL LOL JOR
GUXäWYHQLK L GUåDYQLK VWUXNWXUD QFOMDLOKH
GUåDYH 6ODEOMHQMH IXQNFLRQLUDQMD LQVWLW
PRQRSROX MHGQR± OLYEMHURQQRJRWDSLWDOLVWLpN
SUHGVWDYOMDMX JOREDOQH ILQDQVLMVNH NRUSF
XQXMDWLK .OMXpQL SUREOHP ÄSODJODWRVHWJ'ORFDM
MHGLQR äWR RYRP VHNWRUX ÄVSMHäQHKHPQGICN
pRYMHPÄSOLVQYDWRVW' MH PDJORYLWD JDPLVDR L R
RG QRYFD NDRYRHPH VDXPDQ ,JPHÿX JOREDOQR
QHWHULWRULMDOQLK LJEMHJOLFH VDPRKUDQH PI
JDVQRYDQH VWYDUQRVWL QDODJL VH YHüLQD VYM
SRSXODFLMH ELVPRMIRPOLSRJONDUMLDW 'DNOH S
NRMH LPDMX IRUPDOQR REUDJRYDQMH NRMH QLMH
JDKWMHYD WUåLäWD VX SRWUHEH JD VWDOQLP V
QHVVDOQD UDGQH PMHVXPREUORREUVOQÄNIRISVHR
X RVQRYL PRåH ELWL SRVPDWUDQ NDR GUXäWYH
REUDJRYDQMH DOL MH RQR XJODYQRP JDVWDUMHO
VD VYMHWVNLP WRNRYLPD JDQMD JRWRYR QHXSF

NRML RJUDQLpDYDMX VXYHUHQLWHW GUåDYH 'UX
VXVMHGYQH NRUCãHNWRYDQL QDFLRQDOLVWLpNL LGH
FLOMQR RULMHQWLUDQL QD ÄRSRMHFLCUMHBYNR WULM
KHWHUHQRPLMH pLQL GLR RUJDQLJDFLMD FLYLC
PHÿXQDURGQLK DUMHEDUR GBRMSHUEGWWDYOMDYDMX
IXQNFLRQLUDQMH LQVWLWXFLMD GUåDYH D X SUDN
, QDSRVOMHWNX pHWYUWL HOHPHQW ERVDQVNRK
NRML VYRMLP QHXpHVWYFYUXQMPSPKOLVELPUNQPPD
SUHSXãWDMX SUHWKRGQR VSRPHQXWYEDQHDHQBIRHM
QRUPDWLYH FMHORNXSQRP ERVDQVNRKHUFHJRYDp

8WMHFDMP SROLWLpNLK VWUDQDND PHGLMVNRF
LGHQWGXãHWYVHCR NRQILJXUDFLMH L PHÿXQDURGQI
UDYQRSUDYQRVWL ERVDQVNRKHUFHJRYDpNLK QD
VWYDUQRVW SUHGVWDYOMD GUXJDpLMH QHROLEH
WXPDP UDJYRMD ERVDGUXãWYDFHUR YDMHVRWR GUåD
SRVWDYOMHQ MH VXYHUHQLWHWS QHDFRGG DMH/DSR
VHGDPGHVHWLK JRGLQD SUYR SULJQDWD %RVQD
)LODQGUD âDSWRP VH SULVWDORV RDDWGDMSXWGU
GUXãWYR NRPãLMH LãDPUSãPHQRJWR ERVDYQUNRJWGH
MH ÄDËRUDYD UDJOLNH' +DGãLPXK+DPVHIGURRQRPLMV
GUåDYH L GUXãWYD LQVWDOLUDQR PLURYãNR UM
REUDVFL VHFHVLRQLVWLpNRJ ãRYLQLJPD L ³LDR
ÄFHPHQWDLUNDDSLWDOLVWLpND QHROLEHUDOQD LGH
åLYRWD L VDPRFHGJDMXSRGSMHHAQRBSURORERGH LJE

YODGDUD åHOMQLK PRÜL NRML VX L VDPL åUWYH V
QMLKRYRM NXOWXUQRM WUDGLFLML ,JPHÿX VYLMH
QH YLGOMLYL EHGHDPOPLKHåRE UDUJDEGDFERåCOMHQMD I
LGHMD NRMH VX VH SUHWYRULOH X DNVLRPH S
ERåDQVND RWNULYHQMD 1R þLVWX UHFHSWLYQI
QRUPDOQD EXGQD VYLMHVRP XYRUMPHNOQYDMEIXGRQD QD
åWR MH WR LVWDNQXR :LOOLDP³ -GRNVVHÅWMXGNVHRE
RGYRMHQL QDMWDQMRP RSQRP SURVWLUX PRJXü
UDJOLNXMX 0RåHPR SURül NURJ GåD YRQWL DX RGSü HQ ISVR
SULEDYLWH OL RGJRYDUDMXül SRGUDåDM RGPD
VSHFLILþQL WLSRYL PHQWDOQLK VWDQMD NRMD Y
SULPMHQH L SULODJRGEH /MXGL X VYDNHNRPH GU
XVWDMDYDQMD QD RUVDRQþKWLPLJXVDCRUVåMMLPD NRML
X RNYLUX NXOWXUH L YUHPHQD =DKYDOMXXMxül N
JQMD QHSURFMHQMLYRJ EODJD ORJLWNIKKROFOåND
RJDQLJDFLMVNLK YMHåWLQD

1R OMXGVNL XP SRVMHGXMH L GUXJH LJYRUH L
UDVXÿLYDQMD REGDUHQ MH XURNYXHOVRXPURXGMU RåVXH
%HJ NXLOWMåJND S VROXVKSORMHåLQDF QH IEÜB ØLRWOMIX
JQDWIGD SRMHGLXQDSR WåSQRDQVRE YMHNRP PRUD QD
RVORERGL VYRMH XYMHWRYDQRVWL WH VPRül
YHUEDOLJPEERODK NRML JEDLORNVIXMåKONVWQRW
ÅSUSLWRPOMHQRWD NRMDVYPRVHWHYXÜLSRPRü VYRMI
XYMHWRYDQLWDSNRHSGUPODåSBR YLP ULMHåSþPþLPLWEP
YUDWD S³HUHFHUSFQDMNGXEOML L QDMRGOXþQLML V
SRMHGLQDþQLPX QDåWYLSRMHGLQDþQLP VYLMHVWL
PUHåH 2 QMHJRYRP VWDQMX RYLVL åWD üH ELWL X

3ULSDGQRFDV SRJMHQRLQ XQXWEDGUMHIGODH MåXOWRåJH
QMHJRYRP RRYMåM YLXNXOWXUD QDODDFJHMVINRåM WUDNO
NRM RM LQGLYLXGD URÿHQMHP SUHXJLPD NXOWX
GUXåWYHQR SURSLVDQD JQDþHQMD RVOREDÿDMX
QMHJRYD NXOWXUD YHü RYRMLOD .XOWXUD QD
LQYLGXDPD JD åLYRW X GDWRM GUXåWYHQR M JDMH
RGQRVD VD GUXJLPD DOL L SUHPD VDPRPH VHEL
GLUHNWQR VXþHOMDYDMX SRWUHEH JD XQLYHUJDC
SRåWDQMD VYLK SRVHEQRVWL 7LP SURFHVRP XWH
L LVWRYUHPHQR SRULþH QMLKRYD KLMHUDUKLJDF
IXQNFLMD NXOWXUH SUL þHPX XDKWåMYHYDOMPHERXV

PDODNMDRO B WYGHV/LXQWQ B JURLYULMQRVQVR SURWLYXUMHþC
 QDP LVNXãHQMD NRMD VYMHGRþH R VUHÛL L SURN
 JDWHþHQ PRJXUQMHAN XY LGDL þRQPRJ VSMHQQYRH VYLMHW
 ARNUHQX³RL ORGÛDNOH GRS15HISRYDMHWQ. R QVWXUD ND
 NRPSOHNVDQþD S RVOULDR R Q QVWJRMVROM XV þRRMRHS DL
 L GMHOD VDJDQLK RG MLVPIRVOOHQYRMWIL ROOLMSBR
 DQWLQRPLþQRM SRYLMHVWL NXOWXUH SULYLG LPD
 VDVYLP QHXþLYQLH SRRV SXQR LJYMHVQLP 1R RQR
 LJYMHVQRãüX ãWR GRYRGL SUHGDXSLWQBRVXV LVGYHD
 YDUNX MHVWH OMXGVNL UDG NDRãWRWLQVMH WR
 SRYLMHWRWL DJDPDJOMXMX þRYMHNRYX SUHVSRWL
 RGãNULQXR YUD5HIS þRYDMHþQRVWL

.XOWXUD X VEPJRM REXMRDMD RQR ãWR VH GDQDV
 URSVWYR L GXKRYQR VLURPDãWYR VX QDMJRUL RE
 PDWHULMDOQRP VWDQGDUGX D PDWHULMDOQRVW
 NDR QDJRQDWRMSHXGEM NULþRYDQDQXQKEXÛLãGD
 SULQFLS RG VHEH RGEDFLR VYH VH MDYOMD SR C
 RQ MHVWH =ERJ WRJD ÄGXKRYQR LVSUDãQMHQ L
 QH PRãH ULMHãLWVYLUMLHXVDMHUHMHQVDP NDR WDNI
 VYHJD FDRVLDWYUVHEL QDNÄCDãþRYMWHþRPNBDMHJD JI
 GRYHOD DQWJUBBRKHQV PDWÛLE DJQM HJRJRJ XPD

6.3. Duhovna kriza pojedinca i njeno prevladavanje

-HJN UDJYRMD SRVXW MH JDPNDPD JD VYDNRJD NR
 2YDM LJUDJ REXKYDWD DNWXHOQH L GREUR SRJQ
 WHKQRORJLMD VWHDQSURULGYALGORMBDOUHUWMLHWQ RORJ
 VYLMHWOLYþHQ RRYH ULMHþL VX GLR VDNUDOQRJ YRN
 RYH QD LJJOHG EHJDJOHQH SRMPRYH QMHPDþNL C
Plastične riječi VYUVDWÄDL SDRBLMXO DUQRJ3 MHHPDNDRHUNV
 QDMJQDþDMQVMDNDD BDNKVHUVOLþQLK ULMHþL MHVV
 WRPH VH RGOLNXMX VDNUDOQRãüX 7DNYH ULM
 JQDþHQMD QHJR PQRãWYR SULNULYHQLK VQDMHQ
 REOLN PLMHQMD VKYRGQR NSR WUFRDþDQDþLWL VYH
 åHOL GD JQDþH

8 PRGHUQLWHWX QRYR XYLMHN QDVWRML ELWL LV
 WKQRORJLMD VLVYDFHQ RDSNRMRGVLK RGF D KPRUGHDP

0HWDIRUD UDJYORMMHSUKHMCWRULMX X SURJUDP QHR
2QR ãWR PRGHUQRVW GDMH XGJW 8D WHH WQUNDRY Q HJD] EJM
VH UDGL R JUDNX LOL GLVDQMX :LOOLDP &KLWW
LQWHOHNWXDOQRQHGHKORYQJQDQMG SBUHPD QMHPX
MHGLQR PRãH ELWL UDVNULYHQR XQXWDU VHEH
SUHQHVHQR JQDQMH JQDQMH SULPOMHQR RG GUX
NXOWXUH SUROD]L EH] SURSEPDVXDQMD VDMXGDYQVE
VYRMLK RELpDMD WHKQLND LJÄORHYPDOODPNWRH
SUHQHVHQR JQDQMH ELYD XWNDQR X QDã SRJOHG
RVRELWR QDJODãDYD XORJX JQDQLMSULVQMMHQRWR LU
VYLP PRGHUQLP GUXãWYLPD NDR L VKYDWDQMH GD
VD JXELWNRP UHOLJLMVNH WUDGLFLMH L GHYDOY
7DNYD NULJD QLMH UDJDUDMXüD VDPRYQDÜ ILQXGVYLLC
SULURGH

8 GUXãWYHQRV VLVWHPX RGQRVLSPHIGXMSFOMHGLLQ
ÄHOHPHQWLPD GXKRYDQR ãWRUDNXWHODXUD LGHMH
3DUVRQV D SURPMHQH X NXOWXUL RãQQRVQHX V
REUDVFH SURPMHQHIDJDRJIGUXãWY8PXVL PLãOMHQMD
QHVMHVQR SULKYDÜHQL MRãORJDQMDMH8HWRWR
REUDJRSEBQMDÿHQLYDQXpYBãHPD :LOQLDNRX Q&KLPVã
JRGLQDPD VãWGLUDWLH QELWL GRWDNQRW XROGP Xã
GUXãWYHGX UHDOQRVW PRãH LPDWL VDPR RJELOM
PRãH VH SUHSR]QDWL WHN SR RVWYDUHQMX QH
UDFLRQVQQL XQLYHUJBOQMHPRUDJOQRWVpRYMHNR
NRPSRQHQL PRUDOQRVW VH VYUVDYD SRG NDW
YHJD GXKRYQRVWL L XPQRVWL DOL L QMLKRY SOR
YUKRYQL MH JDNRQ X QDPDQDãMH GHGMHUPRQDQMH
3XWãNRULFRQHUQD QNRBUDQBP LQH PLãOMHQMD N
WUDGLFLRQDOQRP QDXpDYDQMX GRYRGL SRMHG
JDGDWDN

'XKRYQRVW MH MHGQR UHDOQR L QRHYRGLDYFSRYQKI
VYMHVQRQRVLSRPHGD XJLPDãS XQDMMHIGJXMRP5LUMHDOC
GXKRYQRVW LJYRGpR LãWORDãQDQDQGLV DQMKWDU
,DNR MH QHGMHOMLYD QD SRMHGLQDpQR
XSVWDQFLMD NRMD RSVNUEOMXMH pRYMHNRYR E
ãLUH WR MH XQLYHUJROVROGDVYQMH SORQDRLQXNDH
QDXpQD QDVWRMDQMD RNR GHILQLUDQMD pRYMHN
QM HjRYX GXKRYQX 3RMYRãRãS RUSDXV PQD åLYRWL

zoon politikon GUXãWYHQR ELÜH LWG SDUWLNxODUQL
VDPR SRVOMHGLFX GRN LP WUDMQR LJPLpH GxKRY
ELWL GxKRYQEHĒLGKMMH QD åLYRWLQMVNRP QI
VWDQLFØDL RNUãSX VYH IXQENFLMHNDRYRMVIRPQV VNX
WDNRJRYQSIVLKLpNL LOEXPHQWDOQDNãRYJRWG MH UH
VYRMHYUVQD LQNDUQDØELMDDQØØRYQRMHLJRQDSVL
ÅLQNDU³QLOULDRQVDRQR RERMHQD GxKRYQRVW

'MHORYDQMH GxKD SUHSR]QDMHPR X QDãRM RV
NDUDNWHUX UHOLJLR]QRVWL ±NØØVHYUQLPMPRÜHØD
VWUXNWXIWRPDRSMK GxK GMHOXMH *anik* MHHLSVROFI
åLYRWD 1DMVXSWLOQLMH RplWRYDQMH GxKD M
WUDQVFHQGHQWDQ L QLNDGD JD PLVDRQD D S
REXKYDWLWL , VWUNDãLY]YRMHGØØRYDQIRMLYLMHVW
QLãWD GUXJR GR SRQLUDQMH X VegaHGRMWHMØNSRGD
GUXãWMHQBRQNDUVYLMHVWHØHJLLRQD RRGVNDURHMHGDQ
ND GxKRYQRM GLPHQ]LMSR]QDMDH ØXGHOØRQ
SDUFLMDOQX LVWLQX 1DGLODåHQMH SDUFLMDØ
RSODYOML²YDQRPDPWUDQR QD SODQX SRMHGLQFD
VLQWH]RP^{egv}YILMHVYMLHWRMD SRUDÿD RVKXQRØØRW
]GUDY PHQWDOQL LOL SVLKLpNL åLYRW

ZAKLJUČAK

,GHQWLWHW SUHGVWDYOMD YDåDQ SRMDQGLWIDGXUH
VD GUXãWYD SVLKLpNRVHVGWXãVRMPLDRQGHROUWRLJDJO
WMH X WRPVXE LMFVUD SGDODJRÿDYD OLN SUDY OãMDF
XSRUHE D ÅSGM QV LOMHWB R GQLK/NLFDUMD S RJ D G QMH WU
GHFHQLMH L PQRBRBOMNDOLJRYDXQLHNDISHU

.RQVWUXNFLMD LGHQWLWHWSDH WJHGHPUHDOOQRLK SIRCGL
NROHNWRYVQQRV SOHPD VHEL SUNYDMGHUXXLSDBHD
L SUHRDX&LIULü 8 IRUPLUDQMX PRGHUQRJ LGHC
NOMXpQD DG/SUãNDMDHQPRV RVW³ SWRFM HXQXWVDP RJ D
ELü ÅKQXWUDãQMPBRCAYE YDQMH VYDNREBGHYRORWJãIDY
SUHPMHãWDQMJHY SRHãYRM B WFM Q SLOHVISRMDP SULUR
XQXWUDãQMHLJYPRBDDORURJ ,PDWL LGHGHVGVWVMDQL
SUHGVLWDYFQD D SQRQWNVWUYHFUQLVDRDPQRGW HÿHQRP
NDWHJR QDGRXVRMUJQQFLWDJORGLUXN B WHJBDOMãHYLü
8 VRFLRORãNRP GLVN XUVX GHILQLFLMD LGH
LQWHUDNFLMX WH SURFHVH VRFLMDOLJDFLMH L LC

6 RĴURP GD SRMDP LGHQWLWHWD REXKYDWD SRM
RGQRVQR LQGLYLGXDOQR L GUXãWYHQR QMHJRY
LQWHUGLVFLSOLQDUQL SULVWXS NRML XNOMXpXM
DQWURSRORJANBNUIPID * + 0HDGX LGHQWQLRVHWL
NRQWHNVWQWSXRWSRPMHFCMOHDFD R WRPHãWR LK YHã
NURJ QMLKRYR VLPEROLpNR SUHGVWDYOMDQMH VI
VHEH X VYDNRGQH DãQRPMãLY B WLXQLVVRUIPDQ NRML
LVWDNDRSRYDãRQVGHQRVW JD SXEOLNX

6RFLRORãNL SUDYFL XVPGHUXH QVYHQD KLVMQURPãH QD
VYDNRGQHYQRJ QDVWRMDOL VX SRMPLWL L REMD
RVREXGMHMHRYDQR EH QD GUXãWDYHGBQRSKURHFD MH
VWUXNWXUDOQRPLQWLHPEBNOE pRQEPJX SUDYFX XG
LQWHUDNFLRQLJPD SRMHGLQDF VXpHOMHQ V PQI
LJERUD 'RGLMHOMHQX XODR JXV R BMLWU DODHQCPDXWLY
SUYR RGDELAÜGHIGWLVGHV R VHEL PHÿX OHSJRP C
VLPEROLNFLRQWJBBDSR]QDWãLH SRGMOPRISMPãQLMDHY
VSHFLILpQLSGRYLXGEXH R UD]QMPDYDVMWVMB WGHRRWF
SRVWLÜL NDNDY MH RGQRV LJPHÿX RYLK LGHQWLWV

SRMP RYDRWRÄVRSVÄOLP QÄNDV D NÄMUR DR QHLD JOLPLWLK
JQDp HLSUMHDG XWDJYDQ U WÄWYFHQHLWRBYOPH HYLü

2VDPGHVHWH JRGLQHSLSHURD CBRJW MWRLOUNÄN XDEV D MGHÄ
WURM VUDYRIPLN O B G E 8 HLP HVHUGH DOR JD N RLCQNFHSWR
LGH QWDLWID V DPRP SRp HWNX SRWUDJH JD LGHQWL
SRMDP SUHWÄS RNK äD MQLJ E MHJDYDQMD SUHWYRUEH
PLPR VWULNWQRJ WHRULMVNRJ SHRNRAOLMDQMD S
JOREP DOPQRW ANDNWHUL NRML VX SRYHJDQL VD SRWU
GRPLQDQWQH JOREDOQH ÄE L W B HNRVHGHQWQH SRVMUH
HNRQRPO NWLSRL L NXOWXUQR MHEH S SANDY DMLH Q B FOX
LGHQWULÄV H VSPUDV R E D O QLP PUAåDPD SR MHISE Q Q W
SULGUXÄXNSH YDIMHGQLFNDRRINGHSOMLÄWVWID CROWSRUD
8 NRQXWVWHPHPRGHGRLD DFLMD VH QH SRVPDWUD
OLQH DUQR PLã OMPQ M H Q B JRYND B SRSXWQH SRVOM
WUDJX RVHEXMHQLP SRJR G H R N SRYLMHVWL GUXäWY

.DR JDNOMXpDN QDPHÜH VH WYUGQMD GD LGHQW
QHSURPMHQMLYLK HVY R D V W D Y D U Q Ä R V W L S U N R M E D J D Ä H Y
WLMHNRP LQGLYLGXDOQRJ åLYRWD L SRYLMHVWL
EOLVNRJ RGQRVD LJPHÿX SRYLMHVQG K QSURV F H W D IX
JHQHÜDFD M D Q M 3RMHGLQLHGHG WUXS VHY L GUXäWY
PDWHGLMÄ W H Y H Q H S U W H Y D U S R V M Y X I M X Q M L K R Y V P L V
RGUHÿHQMLPD L NXOWXUQLP QDFUWLPD NRML V
VWUXNDV XULD MX NDR SULORJ SRWYU G I H C R Y R M X X K Y S G
Ä6YDNL L V H G S R D W B W U D W L X Q X W D U O R J L N H S R O L
V R F L M D C Q V W U X N F L M H U H I O V D Q W R M N H V W R U X D J V K W M O C
NRQNUHWGRÄL MIDNRYED XNLü

,GHQWLWHWL VX VLPEROLpNL RJQDPHQ ISLHG M SUDRYG
SRSXODULVDQMXLSRMLP D V G H P O W L R O M L W R D I H U D G L R Q D
WUDK H F V L P E R O L p N H W G W H Z D N B E M H N R M 3 H M H U D
NRQVWUXN MIDYRL VWLIP N R M P H Q R O B ä N R A M G X U B G I P D L V R L
SRMPRYQH ÄDQD D S J H H G N H W D R G I Q B R Q R R N R S H D N W L Y Q F
LOL REMHNDWD NRMH SRMH G H Q D E L N S R J L W L L Y Q B N D R
MH GD LJJOH G N L P R O S U X I E N D O V H L O U M V N H R L E J H C P R B R G O G U X
RQRR äW H O L P R 3 R M D P D L G E D Q V D L M G R W D I M Q R E A N X X V R F L I
XQXWDU V L P E R O L P D N R F J L R Q L J P D D P L G O R V C D R N Ä R M L G
LQWHUDNFLMH NURJ JDMHGQLP N H N R I M P X E S G M p H G L Q D Y
V DPRP³ V H E O L S H U D O S R U E R O D Q

8 VKYDWDQMX SRVHE QHVNDRGDH MWMLD QD K LJ G H Q W L A V
GUXãWYHQRJ VLVWHPD NDR FMHORYLWRJ LQVWLV
VHJPHQWL GUXãWYD Ä3UHNRRGUHäYXMH R B Q R W D X O O
LVNOMXpHQRVWL X RGQRVX QD GUXJH VRFLMDOQ
VRFLMDOQL LGHQWLWHW NDR SULSDGQRVW RGHUÿ
SDULNXODUQH NROHN*W O Y E R Y L G H Q M I D V G W M I D V L P E R
JUDQQLFMYDåQLML MHIRGLRLJ D Q M G Q L F K S H D G L D Q L D W S
JDMHGQRSMHÄSQDNR MH YDåQD L SRWUDJD JD NRU
GDQDV NDR UHJXOWDW PXOWLNXOW R Q D D L J P D J O Y N A
PHÿX JUXSRVPDMX VYH YLãS ULHMOAHS D H O K E J O M \ L
'UXãWYHQH SROLWLpNH WHKQRORãNH L NXOW
OMXGL SRVPDWUDMX VHEH L NDNR LK SRVPDWL
REOLNRMM YUQVWH YMHUQRVWL GRYRGH X SLWDQ

,GHVWLMH PRGHUDQ SRNDGFRJ SROVGLpYL G X DJ D L J P D
SXWHP SRUGFIDMDQMD WUDGLFLRQD O M B A N O S E D U L Y F H N Y X
LQGLYLGD *R O G U E P A W L Y D X ü % L R O G P I O F D Y L 7 H S
GRYRGH GR VWDYOMDQMD QDJODVMDRONDFSRMIDP] L
åHOMH JUXSDFL S B M E X G L Q U D J O L p S W p H O B V H V W B R J
VRFLRORãND NRQFHSFLMD VXEMHBN W H D J X O W O G L Y S L G R A
GUXãWYXO X +DUDODPERVDNR JRGLQH GROD]L
LGHRORãNRJ NRQFHSWD QDFLRQ)ROQR U D L G M H Q V D M W H
WUåLãWD S R G S B R H B Y L M H O M V W Y R P L N D V L G I D H O B D Y U
LVNRMLYMDOMH ãWHMADQRUPQ D B M R Q I D O R Y M H ü D M J D M H
LGHQWLWHWD PHÿX HYURSVNLP QDFLMDPD 'DQD
ORNDODQ 3UHQRVL VH QD VSRUWVNH WHUHQH S
åLYRWSQMVDMMH UHOLJLRJDQ SRVSDMCHJH W L H O R N
QDFLRQDOQH JUDQLFH SRVWDMHLQ B E J D G H J O W I L M L V
SRVORGDRFKP ORGHUQLJDFLMD MH XNLQXOD
GUXãWYR X D Q D W R O E M L X H L N B Q W X U H L Q G X V W U L M V
NURJ GUXJX GUXãWYHQX IRUPX ORGHUQLJDFLMD V
LQGXVWULMVNRJ GUXãWYD M H P U V D G H R I L G Y C O W E R G H
QDFLRQDOQR E L S C H R O V D W I H W O M X G V N A R J W E D N X V O M B I Q N
ÄD MH JDPLVDR ELOD VLORP XQHVVHQD X / H E H Q V Z
RQGMH MH S U N F W M D E D V I D E R R Q 3 W L R V H O X M H X N U L J L S
X S B U X S U H P R ä ü L Y X O M B E M D A H F E W P R H J D M H S R N U H Q X
GD VH JELOMD LJGLJQH GR VWDQGD U G D M D R S U H R I E O
QD VOLNX%LDGXHPND

'LPHQJLMD YUHPHQD MH WD NRMD X SURFHV NR
NXOWXUQLK SRYLMHVQLK SROLWLpNLK HOHPHQD
LVWUWDLY.XOWXUD LJUD NROXWpQXLXDOX L XVSR
RbXYDQMX QMLKRYH VWDELOQRVWLHLLBVIQXLUWMDVQ
SRMHGRS BWNRYLü 3URPMHQDDVMDDOYRMHP QRY
LQIRUPDNFLRMXQNRNDFLMVNLK WHKQRORJLMD 6ODEL
IRUPLUD VH GUXãWYR XVOXJD QD YLVRNRM WHKQ
PMHVWR LVNDJLPDLRVRVEDQRJ RLGQRVX QD NRML VH
PRWLYDFLMH WH RUJDQLJLUD QDpLQ åLYRWD 3RV
GUXãWYD NDR NRQVHQJXDOQRJ NXOWXUQRJ MHG
DXWRQRPQLK NXOWXUQLK SIRGLVXMHMGRVWDHJLYDVM
LGHQWLWHWD NRML MH SRVOMHGQMLK JRGLQD X
VX LQWHUDNFLRVLQVWBRJSLUOMQRE DDDOVLWLPNX SDå
=DMHGQIGDDQSMR PDWUD YNHQR GHUQRVHQ NVSRXOMDY
NRPXQLNDWLYQLP NRQWHNVWXP DG ULXãVRYMLQ SJHSGML
GUXJHODQW\ [LLL

7HKQRORãND UHYROXFLMD SUHREXDNJEDVNLpQRWVOP
YDO VQDåQLK LJUDJD NROHNWDYQRJX LGRQVOWWJH
NRJPRSROLWLJDP X LPH NXOWXUQH SRVHEQRVWL S
QDG VYRMLP åLYRWLPD &DVWRHMLQPV &RNWãHQRMHGFUXã
GRYRGL X SLWDQMH SURFHV LJJUDGQMH YLGHQWL
SURPMHQH JDWRãWR VH XPUHãHQR GUXãWYR W
ORNDQQRJ L JORNEQDQJUDJYDMHR WDJVLPVWHWD WLVRY
LVKRQVMDUUXãWYHQR&NRQWQVWD

'HPRJUDIVNH SURPMLRPHDQXWRBOM RD QBãKüDYQDNH
SRSXODFLMH VWDULMH åLYRWQH GREL L LPLJUDI
QDMJDVOXåSRMLVWX SJBSXODFDIMRMOVENSOGXUQLK
SRYHüDYD YDåQRVW SLWDQMDL RDQVLEIMHQDOQWFLVGS
WDLGLFLRQDOQLK LGHRMDVPR SLWDQMLPD R GUXãWY
:RRGZDUG 2EOLNXMH VHLpSCREUDXFNUNJQDpDYD MHC
GUXãWYHQXX IRBIBBMLQXVWDMWHD RD LGDWRQVGBDLJL
JXELWVNDHUMQRGQRLVX QD SURNFRMLQXD RSPRVGBVMNLWC
1DXpQRVãKQRODFLRQDOQRVWLJJDNLpDXMH SLUHLGL
XJURåHQRVWLPDYHHQDQGBVMWHOÄP OSRVWDMQL SRNU
JOREDQGRJVLULMVNRJ JDJDJLYDQMD YLRGNRQWIDYPRV
QDPLUQ³LFQDHLNWG =QDQMH RMMXRBR/SULLQRVL QMHJRYF
LSUPMIDRVVLLGHQV 8 VYLMHWX X NRMHP VX WUD
SRVWDOL PDLQMMHQDãQVXRPDYD VD QHLJPMHUQLP Q

EXGHPR NDNR GD åLYLPRGD @WVDPB DX V D B M R P J EURLWV
QDSUDYLPR ÄORGHUQL VYHW QDV WHUD GD RWNUN
NDR VDPRVYHVQLK OMXGVNDQREED üVWYPLUQFIS QDã
*LGHQV 2GJRYRU QANSLWDFQ' MHR MH MRã YDãC
YMHURGRVWRMQRVW ES D R D N R M H J G D D N R Y V C H D Q S H V W
VD VSRQDPD NRMH SRYHJXMIX SUHRVZSRWGDYXNRP GND
SRXJGDQH L VWDELOQH WRNRP YUHPPHQD Ä9HJH V
QHãWR JQDpLPR QD NRMH VH PRãHPR SRJYDWL ND
VPR VORERGRP NUHWDQMD DOL MHGLQF Hã/WR GDH
SUHVWDQHP P% DNUPDQDWL

3UREOHP LGHQWLWHWD QDURpLWRZ XMMLUHJPHDQ M QN X
GUXãWYD OLpQRVWL HSRKH NDYGULM M G R O V E L O M
UDURIQH XVWDQRYOMD QGD VKLPHX XãLSYRWDDYOMHQH
LGHQWLWHWRP SRGUDJXPLMHYD WGDG RGJRYRU Q
LQGLYLGXH L GUXãWYD ERD RÜF MRYOMLQH MH L LQG
GUXãWYHQR ELÜH D WLPH MH MDSIMDFPGQRBYQWLOQ
GUXãWYD KERYLü6LJXUQRVW VH VXNREOMDYD VD QH
ERUEL RGXVWDXMIX SHLWLODXQQR VWL 8 REOLNRYDQ
VYLMXORXX LJUDMX L SRULMHNOR L SFCORHãDMVX IGU
YULMHGQRVWL 3RVWVDFRG HVDQWHLFGHQLWLBGLQWYXMMXV
NXOWXUX JORERDOLXD ISLNRHP MHãQMLYL WUDQVQDFL
LQGLYLGXDOLJDFLMH åLYRWQLKKQWVNDPAMN URQXORDE
NDSLW'DQD]IPD 8 VDYUHPPHQRPJYD WHHWIKULJD XVS
REUDJDFD LGHQWLWHWD SRPLMHãDQDPVORRFRDQ
NROHNWLYQRJGVHJEMWYDUDãQH PRUDMX VH SURQD
RNYLUDURQDãD]LQL NDNR EL VH REMDVQLOD VYH
PDNURSURFHVH' &DVVSRKQDQQL LJD]RY X RYDNY
SUHGDYOMHQ MH L SLWDQMHPRGNDRVLPRI SDHãDNRV S
QHLJYMHVQRVWL L RCHP RJDXRü QRJYXCLWDRVQWQDMQDSUH

'YLMH VX SURPMHQH NRMH pLQH PRGHUQX SUHR
QHLJEMHãDQSDG GUXãWYHHDQ LK XINRIQUDHNRVMDX WãVSVL
PLMHQMD SRMPRP GRVWR R D Q D W S D W D Q H V W D R H V P M
RGJRYRUD VH GROD]L X GLMDORJX L VXRGGQRVX V
MHGQDNR SULJQDYDQMH VYLK DNWHUD 6YDND N
JQDpHQMD JD YHOLN EURM OMXGVNEKSHEDPHQDW
DUWLNXLUDMXüL VYRM VPMXVDFXGãVãÜBJMMYXQVRYH
LVWL PDK ORNDOQR VSHFLILpQD VWYDUDODpND VS

VYL L RQR äWR PRJX UD]X PGRHWLLp QHD PVRN XSSLCSHD GLO
.DWXQDULü

7YUGQMDEOENR RDQMH L XVSRVWDYOMLDMEMHGH
SUHNRUDpLYBQOMHGDUDQDLFSRLQVRFHHLFNLRCQVWDQWQD
IRUPLUDMX JUDQLFH NRMH MH6PREBGDQMFRVEXK/QF
LGHQWLWHWD X JQDpHQM X VSRVREQRVWL GD VH Y
NDR PRJXüQRVW DNFLMH X VNODGX QDMH ORG/OMLND
RGQRVX QDUNLQORWQM/HKHPH ÄFDQDP EBRDM HLOLDF DRQR
ÄPRM VD pLPH VH NDR VRSVQDpBQL GEGONVRLNIXMHCP
VKYD WGDQXYUH L UHDJRORXERYLVH, GHQWLWHWH MH SUR
QHJDYLVQRVWL DSOURFSUMHGRVYDYMDMDL RG JDMHGC
SRURGRFHMDOQH JUXSH NXOWXUH ,GHQWLWHWH
LVKRGLPD MHU QLMH XQDSULMHG SRJQDWR G
SULODJRyDYDQMH LOL LQGLYLSKJXDFWLMV WRU PSURD
RG V NIKORWXRIGLSVLKROVRJNSROR äN*LRKXERLYDQDFD
,GHQWLWHWH MH QD WDM QDpLQ SURLJYRGLSULO
VSRVREQRVWL GD VNLSEXWRE VQVPRUGH VWDQFLUD
MHGLQVWYHQRVWL LQLSRQDVLWISWRE VHP 6QVLPJUL
VRFLMD)CQRUDQMH LGHQWLWHWDYMHISORQHS UNRG
MHGQRVWVDPNGHQWLILNDFLMH GR VKYDWDQMD LQG
NYDOLWHWD YULMHGQRVWLHEODN WJL YQJRIVGLHQWLEIL
IRUPLUDQMD PBUQGLVHVDYD IRQHD RVMHüD GMDX³NLKM L F
L NDR RINROQRVXEMHNDWD 3RWUDJD JD LGHQWLW
JUDQLFDPD VYMHWRYP NXOXWMDPQVUSB WFLMKDYNL
VXVUHüX L PLUH Ä,GHQWLWHWL NXOWXUDOQR S
VDPRM L VDPLP WLPH QMHJLQ LQGLYLGXDOQL
GHWHUPLQDQWDPD QMLKRYH HJJLRWRWQRWWDWL
VXpHOMBHQVNRYLü6RFLRORJLMD VH X HSRKL PRGHU
JUDQLFDRD]LURP QD SRMPRYH NODVH VORMHYD
IXQNFLRQDOQLK GLMHORYD VIXVMDPDXQQUHW SRD
Ä LONDNR WR QD]LYD WHRULMD UHIOHNVLYQH PRO
UHIOHNVLYQRM PRGHUQL « SRHN QJLDRHMHJGDQ SRJMG
XORJHBDLü ,GHQWVHWHJUDyXMP SBVUHJRVWMB F
XWLFEMHNDWFLMD L VRFLMDOL]DFLMD LQWHULRULJL
QJXäWYD X VYLMHVW SRMHGLQFD D WLSHRVMMMDH
GUXäWYHQLPäISRDNHRYNLRP XNLü

8 QRYRP VYLMHWX GROD]L GGRYJQIDK LMDVSRNGDVRJD
VWMHFDQMHP PRÜL VHDQIDp QD NSURFSUDDpXQ QMDVYQRV WH

QRPDGVNH GLQDPLNH 2EOLNXMH VH GUXãWYR V
=DMHGQLFD X QMHWØEKØQØPØLKY SURPMNØDYØRØM
SRWUDJGRVWLJDQMHP QHUSØDØRØXØSØLØWØRMØHØLØK JU
SULSDGDQMD 6LPEROLþNL QLYR JDMHGQLFH WR M
NRMLK VXHRJUPDØDØFØHDM QDþLQ MH X QDSHWRVWL
JDMØLØFH NDR VLVWHPD DNFLMH Ä2YGMH VH UDGI
REOLNRYDQMD GUXãWYHQH VWØDNØRØHØLØNØRØMØLØM
SURFHØHØDØQW\ ,GHQWLWHWL NRML VH PLMHQM
NRQWHNVWX DNØMØDØSØWØHØSØPØLLØVØLþNLK UDJXPLI
GLVNXUVD GREURWYRUQLK DQJDåPDQD VYH GR SR
OMXGVNLKØRØYØDØLØKØDØD SULØRØIGØSØDØMØGØDØNØRVWL

LITERATURA

I Knjige:

\$EGHODO 5DZL *Measuring Identity* 1HZ <RUN &DPEULGJ
8QLYHUVLW\ 3UHVV

\$OKVDEG XOODK *Ummet ili nacija. Kriza identiteta u
savremenom muslimanskom društvu* 6DUDMHYR /LEULV

\$OWH *Etnonacionalizam u Evropi* 6DUDMHYR 6YMHWRQR

\$QGHU *Nacija: zamišljena zajednica* %HRJUDG 3ODWR

\$UPVWURQJ ' *Nistory of Identity: a Sociology of Medical
Knowledge* 1HZ <RUN 3DOJUDYH

\$VKPRUH 5LFK *Self and Identity: Fundamental
Issues* 1HZ <RUN 2[IRUG 8QLYHUVLW\ 3UHVV

\$]]L \$VVDG (;HQLD &KU\VVRRKRRX %HUWK .OD
Identity and Participation in Culturally Diverse Societies :HVW 6XVH[
:LOH\ %ODFNZHOO

%DNX 3DUH *politika identiteta* =DJUHE 3ROLWLpND NXO

%DOLEDU (*Grani Evrope? Granice, država, narod* %HRJUDG
ýLJRMĐ ãWDPĐD

%DOREDQ -RVLS *Spornost za identitetom* =DJUHE *RHOVLHOJ PDU

%DXPDQ =\JPXQ *Questions of Postmodernity*, London, New York:
Routledge.

%DXPDQ =\JPXQ *Again – Ethics After Certainty*, London: Demos

%DXPDQ =\JPXQ *Liquid Love: On the Frailty of Human
Bonds*, Cambridge: Polity.

%DXPDQ =\JPXQ *Modernity* &DPEULGJH 3ROLW\ 3UHV

%DXPDQ =LJPXQ *Identitet* 5DZL DRYRUL V %HQHGHWWRP 9
3HODJR

%DXPDQ =LJPFQW *Priloga život* BRYL 6DG 0HGLWHUUDQ 3XE

%HFN 8OULFK *Konalaženje političkog – prilog teoriji refleksivne modernizacije* =DJUHE 1DNODGD -HVHQVNL L 7XUN

%HFN 8OULFK *Kno društvo*)LOLS9LãQMLü %HRJUDG

%HFN 8OULFK *Štk je globalizacija – Zablude globalizma: odgovori na globalizaciju* =DJUHE 9L]XUD

%HFN 8UOL*FKDQ(GHKL *Komopolitska Europa* =DJUHE ânROVND

%HOO 'DQKHO *Komunitarizam i njegovi kritičari* .UX=DN =DJUHE

%HQOHW *W)DEQLR XU The Development of the Social Self* +RYH 1HZ <RUN 3V\FKRORJ\ 3UHV

%HUJHU 7HXVFNUP *DQQ Invitation to Sociology* \$ +XPDQLVW 3HUVSHFWLYH *DUGHQ &LW\ 1HZ <RUN \$QFKRU %

%HUJHU 7HVFUN *PDQQ Socijalna konstrukcija zbilje rasprava o sociologiji znanja* =DJUHE 1DSULMHG

%HUQG 6LPRIO *Identity in Modern Society: a Social Psychological Perspective* 0DOGHQ 2[IRUG 9LFWRULD %ODFNZHOO 3

%OXPHU +HUC *George Mead and Human Conduct* :DOQXW &UHN /RQGRQ 1HZ <RUN 7BUHQW *BRZAPROU* \$OW L /LWWOHILHOG 3XEOLVKHUV

%RXUGLHX 3LH *Hollander: a social critique of the judgement of taste,* &DPEULGJH 0DVVDFKXVHWWV +DUYDUG 8QLYHU

%RãLü 6DãP *Pedgovor* KUYDWNRP LGDQMX NQMLJH 7XU 6WHHWV *Sociologija emocija* =DJUHE 1DNODGD -HVHQVNL VRFLRORãNR GUXãWYR

%XUGLMH *Bruštveni prostori i simbolička moć* 3 X ,QWHUSUHWDW VRFLRORãNR *LDHGL 6SDVHLR JUDG* =JEYHQGNJHD LXGQDVWDYU VUHGVWYD VWU

%XUNH 3HWHU - -DIO *Identity theory* 6WHHWV <RUN 2[IRUG 8QLYHUVLW\ 3UHV

% XUNLWW *Squad* /RV \$QJHOHV
/RQGRQ 1HZ 'HOKL 6LQJDSRUH 6DJH 3XEOLFDWLR

% XUQD *Travnik* XUKo je ko u Bošnjaka 9.%, 6DUDMHYR

% XUQV 7R *Erving Goffman*, 1HZ <RUN 5RXWOHGJH

& DPSE *HDG Nacionalna dekonstrukcija, Nasilje, identitet i
pravda u Bosni*, 6DUDMHYR)RUXP %RVQDH

& DPSEHO 0 +HD *Wikepedia Xcb Guide to Political and Social
Movements that Changed the Modern World* 1HZ <RUN %ULWDQQLFD
3XEOLVKLQJ D 7UDGHPDUN RI (QF\FORS DGLD %UL
6H YLFHV

& DUWHU 1 *Strategije zaštite okoliša. Ideje, aktivizam, djelovanje*, =DJUHE
%DUEDW

& DVWHO 0 *Moje identita* =DJUHE *ROGHQ PDUNHWLQJ

& DVWHO 0 *Moje identita* =DJUHE *ROGHQ PDUNHWLQJ

& HUXWL)XU *Identitetska politika*, =DJUHE 3ROLWLpND NXOW

& LIULü ,YD *Opredak i opstanak: moderno mišljenje u postmodernom
kontekstu* =DJUHE +UYDWVNR VRFLRORãNR GUXãWYR

& RK *Symbolic Contruction of Community* /RQGRQ 1HZ
<RUN 5RXWOHGJH

& R[3DW 7+R* *Qualitative Research and Social
Change: European Contexts* +DPSVKLUH 3DOJUDYH 0DFPLOODC

& YMHWLpDQLQ 6 *Emile Durkheim i francuska sociološka
škola* =DJUHE 1DHYDNG D /

ý DOGD *Upravljanje G.H.Mead: Um, osoba i društvo- sociologijsko
utemeljenje jedne značajne teorije.* 3UHGRYRU SULMHYR *GM*, GMHC
osoba i društvo

ý LpNDULü /L *Društvene domene i generacijska politika* %HRJUDG 5

'HOOD 3RUWD 'RQDW \$OQGDHVVVVV/PREDLOJRU EWUW
Globalization from Below: Transnational Activists and Protest Networks,
0LQQHDSROLV /RQGRQ 8QLYHUVLW\ RI 0LQQHVRV

'HOOD 3RUWD 'RQEDWOOJADApproaches and Methodologies in
the Social Sciences, A Pluralistic Perspective, &DPEULGJH &DPEULGJH
3UHVV

'HOOD 3RUWD 'RQDWHOODSocial Movements: An Introduction,
0DOGHQ %ODFNZHOO 3XEOLVKLQJ

'HQLV \$QQ 'HYOHQDKKPDQ *The ISA Handbook of
Contemporary Sociology* /RQGRQ 6DJH 3XEOLFDWLRQV

'LDQL 0DUORF \$GRXPJ *Social Movements and Networks, Relational
Approaches to Collective Action,* 2[IRUG 2[IRUG 8QLYHUVLW\ 3UHV

'LJHVHU 3HVH Politics, Our Selves?: Liberalism, Identity, and Harm
3ULQFHWRQ 1HZ -HUVH\ 3ULQFHWRQ 8QLYHUVLW\

'LUNHP (PLOpodeli društvenog rada %HRJUDG 3URVYHWD

'LYMDN 6ORERAGJD *Cultura, građanstvo* %HRJUDG 6OXåEHQL

'RXEW .HLW \$Kiology after Bosnia nad Kosovo, recovering justice
5RZPDQ DQG /LWWOHILHOG 3XEOLVKHUV /DQKDP

'RXEW .HLW \$Kologija nakon Bosne 6DUDMHYR %X\ERRN

'XUNKHLP (PLOPřvila sociološke metode =DJUHE D1DNODG
-HVHQVNL L 7XUN +UYDWVNR VRFLRORãNR GUXãWY

XULü 0LKDISOR *Logija Maksa Vebera* =DJUHE 0DWLFD KUYDV

XULü äLYRMLO *Modernizacija i društvene promene. Ogledi iz savremene
sociologije* ,QVWLWXW]D SROLWLpNH VWXGLMH %HRJU

(OO1BVEHUW *The Society of Individuals* 1HZ <RUN /RQGRQ &R

(OLDV 1RUEŠHJW *Sociologija* =DJUHE \$QWLEDUEDUXV

(ULNVRQ (Uln *dina, kriza, identifikacija* 7LWLRJUDG 1,. 3REM

(ULNVRQ (ULN titet i životni ciklus %HRJUDG =DYRG JD X
QDVWDYQD VUHGVWYD

(ULNVHQ +\OODQGPatakog globalizacije. Islam i svijet poslije 11.
septembra 6DUDMHYR 6HMWDULMD

(ULNVHQ +\OODQGPatakog globalizacijam %HRJUDG ;; YHN

)DUDURDVK-R Social Action Systems: Foundation and Synthesis
in Sociological Theory :HVWSRUW 3UDHJHU 3XEOLVKHUV

)LDPHQJR \$QWHSimon i Auguste Comte =DJUHE 1DSULMHG

)LODQGUD âDšnjačka politika u XX. stoljeću 6DUDMHYRBU6MID

)LODQGU(DQHMDULü Bošnjaka ideja 1DNODGQL JDYRG JOR

)LODQGUD âDšnjačunakon socijalizma 6DUDMDHURHE %.=
3UHSRURG 6\QRSVLV

)LOLSORXKLDPHG Bosanski duh u književnosti - šta je to?, X \$OLMD
,VDNRNoligija bošnjačkog eseja XX vijeka \$OHI 6DUDMHYR

)OLQW -R K5RELDQVLRGCommunity Cohesion In Crisis? New
Dimensions of Diversity and Difference %ULVWRO 7KH 3ROLF\
8QLYHUVLW\ RI %ULVWRO

)XKUHU 8UV Cultivating Minds: Identity as Meaning - Making
Practice /RQGRQ L 1HZ <RUN 5RXWOHGJH

*HOPDQ \$QGUHZ&RUHWLRQDAPRQuantitative Tour of The
Social Sciences 1HZ <RUN &DPEULGJH 8QLYHUVLW\ 3UHV

*LGGHQV \$QWKRQ(Sociology and Social Theory 6WDQIRUG
&DOLIRUQLD 6WDQIRUG 8QLYHUVLW\ 3UHV

*LGGHQV \$QWKRQ(Početke modernosti %HRJUDG)LOLS 9LãQM

*LGHQV (QWBRQLogija %HRJUDG INBRQRPVNL IDNXOWHW

*LGHQV (QWBRQ(Li svet %HRJUDG 6WXERYL NXOWXUH

* LGHQV (QWEROP) u globalnom dobu % HRJUDG & OLR

* LXJQL 0DUFOR \$ GDXPJ & K7L00HV How Social Movements
Matter 8QLYHUVLW\ RI 0LQQHVRWD 3UHVV 0LQQHDSF

* RIIPDQ (UYLQ) The Presentation of Self in Everyday Life * DUGHQ & LW
1HZ <RUN 'RXEOHGD\ \$QFKRU %RRNV

* RIIPDQ (UYLQ) Jums Essays on the Social Situation of Mental Patients
and Other Inmates, * DUGHQ & LW\ 1HZ <RUN \$QFKRU %RRNV

* RIPDQ (UYLQ) Kako se predstavljamo u svakodnevnom životu % HRJUDG
* HRSRHWLND

* RIPDQ (UYLQ) Stigma zabeleške o ophođenju sa narušenim identitetom
1RYL 6DG 0HGLWHUUDQ 3XEOLVKLQJ

* RIPDQ (UYLQ) Qui 1RYL 6DG 0HGLWHUUDQ 3XEOLVKLQJ

* ROXERYLü = DJRUNDI – Antropološka istraživanja individualnog i
kolektivnog identiteta KWWS ZZZ \XURSH FRP |LQHV UHSXEO

* UHHQEHUJ 5REHJIM Identitet na Balkanu = DJUHE 6UHGMQMD

* UXEDpLü \$QGLHMA Globalkacija nepristajanja 1RYL 6DG 6YHWRYL
+DGåLMØKDPHG Od tradicije do identiteta 6DUDMHYR 6YMHWC

+DOSHUQ .DWRUSXO QARDUE RODIQ Identitet(i) ±Pojedinac, gurpa,
društvo % HRJUDG & OLR

+DUDODPERV 0LFRDHEBUQDDUWJIQ – Teme i perspektive
=DJUHE *ROGHQ PDUNHWLQJ

+DUSHU -LP Identity Crisis: How Identification Is Overused and
Misunderstood :DVKLQJWRQ ' & &DWR ,QVWLWXWH

+DUUDYLG Teaching Yourself Social Theory /RQGRQ 7KRXVDQC
1HZ 'HOKL 6DJH 3XEOLFDWLRQV

+HGVWURP 3HWWWURPFWRUJQ Frontiers of Sociology % ULOO /HLC
%RVWRQ \$QQDOV RI WKH ,QWHUQDWLRQDO ,QVWLWXWH

+HMYXGX(QG *Političke ideologije*, %HRJUDG =DYRG JD XG
QDVWDYQD VUHGVWYD

+HNPdq 6XVD *Private Selves, Public Identities: Reconsidering Identity
Politics* 3HQQV\OYDQLD 7KH 3HQQV\OYDQLD 6WDWH 8

+HOG 'DYLGO \$OZHKRQ *Globalization / Anti-Globalization* 0DOGHQ
%ODFNZHHO 3XEOLVKLQJ ,QF

+REVERP (ULNHMEGHQV *Umišljanje tradicije* %HRJUDG
%LEOLRWHND ;; 9HN

+XQWLQJWRQ 6DPKHO *Bi? Izazovi američkom nacionalnom
identitetu* =DJUHE ,JYRUL

+XWFKLQVRQ *Narratives as Zones of Conflict* /RQGRQ &DOLIRUG
'HOKL 6DJH 3XEOLFDWLRQV

,PPHUIDOO 6WKHUCER*UODQ *Handbook of European Societies Social
Transformations in the 21st Century* 1HZ <RUNHF'RWJGHHLGHOEHUJ
6SULQJHU

,VDNRYLü \$OLOM *Na bošnjačkog eseja XX vijeka* \$OHI 6DUDMHYR

-HQNLQV &UDLODQG%UHPUDQ *The Politics of Social Protest –
Comparative Perspective on States and Social Movements*, 8&/ 3UVH /LPLWHG
8QLYHUVLW\ &ROOHJH /RQGRQ

-HQNLQV 5LFG *Social Identity* 5RXWOHGJH WUHÜH LJGDQM
<RUN

-RKQVWRQ +DQN %HODWQGHUUPIDQ *Social Movements and Culture*,
0LQQHDSROLV 8QLYHUVLW\ RI 0LQQHVVRWD 3UHVV

-XUplü 10NLü 0 9XNXälü *Vjerna i zdravlje* =DJUHE =DNODGD
-RVLS /DQJ

.DODQ 5DGH *Moderno društvo i izazovi razvoja* =DJUHE +UYD
VRFLRORãNR GUXãWYR =DYRG JD VRFLRORJLMX)L

.DODQM 5DGH *Globalizacija i identitet* =DJUHE 3ROLWLpND NXO

.DQ(HGXpUG *Uvod u znanost kulture*, =DJUHE ÆNEROVND NQMLJD

.DWXQDULü 9 MHUDQ panorama nove društvene epohe- SUHGJRYRU
SULMHYR GYpon GMLHOD društva 0DQX H&DQV H-EDUJHE *ROG
PDUNHWLQJ

.DWXQDULü 9 MHUDQ Dnica. Novije teorije o naciji i nacionalizmu
=DJUHE 1DNODGD -HVHQVNL L 7XUN +UYDQVNR VF

.DXIPQHQH&QDXGH Iznaženje sebe – Jedna teorija identiteta, =DJUHE
\$QWLEDUEDUXV

.HOOQHU 'RXJODVJ Dual Studies, Identity and Politics Between The
Modern and The Postmodern /RQGRQ 1HZ <RUN 5RXWOHGJH

.ODQGHUPDQV 5RJJWE D&RQJ Handbook of Social Movements
Across Disciplines 1HZ <R\$UNLQJHU

.RFK 5LFKDU6PL&KULSV moubojstvo Zapada =DJUHE %LEOL
ERRN PDUNHU

.RHQHQ äDN S&H&H elita %HRJUDG &OLR

.RNRW :DOWUDXG|OKD&KLDUROLOQ \$OD&QVXU
Identity And Religion: New Directions in Theory and Research /RQGRQ L 1H
<RUN 5RXWOHGJH

.RNRYUDJDQ Pukotine kulture, 1RYL 6D&PHWHM

.RQVWDQWLQRYLü Filozofija i politika %HRJUDG 1ROLW

.RUGLü 6QMHA&QD Nacionalizam =DJUHE 'XULYHUVLWDV U

.R]HU /XLV Funkcije društvenog sukoba 1RYL 6DG 0HGLWHUDQ

.UDXV 3HWHU Union of Diversity 1HZ <RUN &DPEULGJH
3UHVV

.UpDOR 1H]Rudi: Razum i njegova imitacija 6DUDMHYR \$XWRU

.ULHVL +DQV SFRVSHUDQ 5XYHGG DN *0D*U&RQL New
Social Movements in Western Europe, A comparative Analysis, /RQGRQ 8&/ 3UH

.UåLãQ&NLü 9HUBDanski identitet 6DUDMHYR %RVDQVND M

.XQ 7RPDV 6struktura naučnih revolucija %HRJUDG 1ROLW

/DYLü 6HQDGRPLU *Realistička racionalnost Epistemološko-metodološki okret u savremenoj filozofiji* 6DUDMHYR 'HV

/DYLü 6HQDGRPLU *Sav razlike* 'REUD NQMLJD 6DUDMHYR

/D\GHU 'HUH *Social and Personal Identity Understanding Yourself*
/RQGRQ 7KRXVDQG 2DNV 1HZ 'HOKL 6DJH 3XEOL

/HXWDU =GUDYND /HXWDU i duhovnost u socijalnom radu =DJUHE
3UDYQL IDNXOWHW

/HPHUW &KD%OHDVQD\$QQ *The Goffman reader* 0DVVDFKXVHV
2[IRUG %ODFNZHOO 3XEOLVKHUV

/RQJ 1RUPD *Development sociology – Actor perspective* 5RXWOHGJH
/RQGRQ DQG 1HZ <RUN

6HWKD /RZ 0 *XPromišljanje grada. Studije iz nove urbane antropologije,* =DJUHE 1DNODGD7XUWHQV

/XNLü 5DGRPLU *Formailzam u sociologiji* =DJUHE 1DSULMHG

1Hã .HMWS *Savremena politička sociologija Globalizacija, politika i moć,*
%HRJUDG 6OXãEHQL JODVQLN

'LDUPDLW*L\$D\$DUtRVW *Language, identity, and conflict: a comparative study of language in ethnic conflict in Europe and Eurasia* /RQGRQ
1HZ <RUN 5RXWOHGJH

0DOHãHYLü 6L+DIXJDUCMUN *Living Sense of Collectivity* /RQGRQ
3OXWR 3UHVV

0DMQKRI 8UOLNHL+DQDID\$QD\$K *Kulturna Evropa - Kulturna politika u Evropi koja se menja* %HRJUDG &OLR

0DOHãHYLü 6LQDID *Ideology* 1HZ <RUN 3DOJUDYH

0DOHãHYLü 6LQDID *etniciteta* %HRJUDG)DEULND NQM

0DOHãHYLü 6LQDID *Sociologija rata i nasilja* =DJUHE 1DNODGD -HV

0DOXI \$PLQ *Qbilački identiteti* %HRJUDG 3DLGHD

0DFLRQLV -RKSociology 1HZ -HUVH\ 3HDUVRQ 3UHQV
(GXFDWLRQ

0DQKDMP .DUO o sociologiji znanja 1RYL 6DGUDQ 3XW 3UVKL

0DULQNRYLü 'KãDocija društvene realnosti u sociologiji 3URPHWHM
1RYL 6DG

0DUWtQ \$OFRII /L+OPD DUEFK D DWRK DQW\0 3DXOD
0R\D XU Identity Politics Reconsiderd, 1HZ <RUN ,3DDFJLDYCHDQ

0DU[.DUO (QJHGVLKradovi =DJUHE 1DSULMHG

0D]]RWWL 0DV Knowledge As Social Order: Rethinking The Sociology
of Barry Barnes, *RZHU +RXVH \$VKJDWH 3XEOLVKLQJ /LPLV

0HDG *HRUJH +HUEHWN društvo =DJUHE 1DNODGD -
7XUN +UYDWVNR VRFLRORãNR GUXãWYR

0HUWRQ 5REHUN Hrvatskoj sociologiji %HRJUDG 3ODWR

0HVLKRYLü 1LMD u metodologiju društvenih nauka 6DUDMHYR
(NRQRPVNL IDNXOWHW

0H\HU 'DYLGSocial Movements - Identity, Culture and the State, 2[IRUG
8QLYHUVLW\ 3UHVV 1HZ <RUN

0LFKDHO 0LCH Constructing Identities - The Social, the Nonhuman and
Change /RQGRQ 7KRXVDQG 2DNV 1HZ 'HOKL 6DJH 3X

0LODUGRYLü \$QYHONR i globalizacija =DJUHE &HQWD
SROLWRORãND LVWUDåLYDQMD

0LOOV :ULJWoceloška imaginacija %HRJUDG 3ODWR

0RUHQ 'ãRČitanje svakodnevnice %HRJUDG %LEOLRWHND ;;

0RUWLPHU -H\DOQ 6KDQDKDHO Handbook of the Life Course,
1HZ <RUN .OXZHU \$FDGHPLF 3OHQXP 3XEOLVKHU

0RXWRQ -RKSUnderstanding Social Research +DWILHOG 3UHWI
6FKDLN 3XEOLVKHUV

0RX]HOLV 1LNRV Sociološka teorija: Što je pošlo krivo? - Dijagnoza i
pomoć, =DJUHEHODGD -HVHQVNL L 7XUN +UYDWVNR VRI

0XVDEHJRYLü 1LMDi-urbani antagonizam i moderni svijet
6DUDMHYR)HE

1LFKROVRQ /LGD Before Identity Politics 1HZ <RUN &DPEU
8QLYHUVLW\ 3UHV

1RRQDQ +DUR Personal Identity /RQGRQ 1HZ <RUN 5RXW
2IH .ODX Modernost i država %HRJUDG)LOLS 9LãQMLü

3DFH 0LFKHOTOP Politics of Regional Identity Meddling with the
Mediterranean /RQGRQ 1HZ <RUN 5RXWOHGJH

3DLü äDUNR Politika identiteta: kultura kao nova ideologija =DJUHE
\$QWLEDUEDUXV

3DYORYLü 9XNDŠleopokreti i promene %HRJUDG 6OXãEHQL

3HWNRYLü 1LNRD Granica -HVHQVNL L 7XUN =DJUHE

3LHW HUYHHQ Globalization & Culture, 0DU\ODQG 5RZPD
/LWWOHILHOG 3XEOLVKHUV

3OHYQLN 'DQNRna vlastiti smisao =DJUHE 3URPHWHM

3RVWPHV 7RPHWRV Individuality and the Group Advances in
Social Identity /RQGRQ 7KRXVDQG 6DUNH3XIEHZL F-DWKLRQV

3ULFH -DPP 6HWUDRKH 5-H%UHHVH Doing Sociology: Case
Studies in Sociological Practice /DQKDP 0DU\ODQG /H[LQJWRQ 9

5DSSRUW 1LJHYUORLQSD Social and Cultural Anthropology, The
Key Concepts /RQGRQ L 1HZ <RUN 5RXWOHGJH

5HSR YDEDMH Sociologija simboličke kulture 6DUDMHYR 0DJLVW

5LWJHU *HRUSHI Temena sociološka teorija i njeni klasični koreni
%HRJUDG 6OXãEHQL JODVQLN

5LJYLü 0XKVBosna i Bošnjaci jezik i pismo 6DUDMHYR 3UHSRUR

'XQQ 5REHUW Identity Crises: A Social Critique of Postmodernity
0LQQHDSROLV 8QLYHUVLW\ RI 0LQQHVRWD 3UHV

5RVV 3RR *Whiteness and Identity* 5RXWOHGJH /RQGRQ 1HZ <R

5XDQH -DQH *Essentials of Research Methods: A Guide to Social Science Research* 0DLGHQ %ODFNZHOO 3XEOLVKLQJ

6FRWW -RKQ *Fifty Key Sociologists: The Contemporary Theorists* 1HZ <RUN 5RXWOHGJH

6HQ \$PDUW *Identitet i nasilje* =DJUHE 3RVORYEGLDQHYQLN

6HJDOHQ 0DD *Drugi Ličičan - Pogledi na etnologiju suvremenih društava* =DJUHE 1DNODGD -HVHQVNL L 7XUN

6KDUURFN :HV\$: +X *Understanding Modern Sociology* /RQGRQ 7KRXVDQG 2DNVLFHVLHOKL 6

6LODMGåLü \$G *Godina u traganju za identitetom* 6DUDMHY&R (Q, 1 .DOHP

6LOYHUPDQ 'D *Analyzing Qualitative Data - Methods for Analysing Talk, Text and Interaction* /RQGRQ 1HZ 'HOKL 6DJH 3XEOLFDV

6PLWK \ \$QW *Nacionalizam i modernizam* =DJUHE 3ROLWLpND N

6PLWK \$QWKRQ \ *Ethno-Symbolism and Nationalism: A Cultural Approach* 2[RQ 5RXWOHGJH

6PLW (QWRQ *Nacionalni identitet* %HRJUDG %LEOLRWHND ;; Y

6SDKLü 9HG *Književnost i identitet: Književnost kao prostor izazova u reprezentaciji/konstrukciji bošnjačkog kulturnog identiteta* /LMHS *UHL*SRHUR G 7X]OD

6SDKLü 9HG *Stas bosanskohercegovačke književnosti unutar B/H/S/C interliterarne zajednice danas* %RVDQVNL MHJLN)LORJF 7X]OL

6SDKLü 9HG *Dragevi i elipse – studije i ogledi o književnim identitetima* %RVDQVND ULMHp 7X]OD

6SDVLü ,YD *Interpretativna sociologija* %HRJUDG =DYRG]D X QDVWDYQD VUHGVWYD

6SDVLü ,YDQSD *Sociologije svakodnevnog života* %HRJUDG =DYR
XGåEHQLNH L QDVWDYQD VUHGVWYD

6Uã\$QGUHMD *Konstrukcija identiteta u sociološkom diskursu* 5DJSUDYH L
JUDGLYR 5HYLMD]D QDURGQRVWQD YSUDãDQMD

6WHJHU 0DQIUH6 *Gli%cija* 6DUDMHYR 7.' âDKLQSDãLü

6WRMNRYLü %UDQKPLU *Urbni identitet* 1Lã %HRJUDG 3U
=DYRG]D SURXpDYDQMH NXOWXUQRJ UD]YLWND

6WRMNRYLü %UDQKPLU *Komunikacija* %HRJUDG)DNXOWH
QDXND ýLJRMD äWDPSD

6XSHN 5XG *Herbert Spencer i biologizam u sociologiji* =DJUHE 1DSULM

âLSND 0LODQ *Lex i politika* %HRJUDG %HRJUDGVND NQML

âNLOMDQ 'XEUDYNR *Govornice - jezik, nacija, Hrvati,* =DJUHE *ROG
PDUNHWLQJ

7HMORU ýDHOV *Sopstva - Stvaranje modernog identiteta* 1RYL 6DG
\$NDGHPVND NQMLJD

7D\ORU &KDUSOHV *Of The Self: The Making of The Modern Identity*
&DPEULGJH 0DVVDFKXVHWWV +DUYDUG 8QLYHUVL

7LOO\ &KDUSOHV *Movements 1768-2004* 3DUDGLJP 3XEOLVKHU
/RQGRQ

7D\ORU *DU6SH6QWHYU XUS *Social Identities Multidisciplinary
Approaches* /RQGRQ 1HZ <RUN 5RXWOHGJH

7RPLROXGURYLü ,QJD \$QSD *Biologija Ežkovčičeva* =DJUHE
-HVHQVNL L 7XUN

7RXUDLQH \$QD *Modernosti* 3ROLWLpND NXOWXUD =DJ

7ULDQGDI\OOLGRY *Immigrants and National Identity in Europe* /RQGRQ
1HZ <RUN 5RXWOHGJH

7XUQHU -RQDW *Handbook of Sociological Theory* 1HZ <RUN 6SUL
6FLHQFH %XVLQHVV 0HGLD

7XUQHU -RQDWKIDGija 1RYL 6DG 0HGLWHUUDQ 3XE

7XUQHUDQRQDWKIDGHHW Sociologija emocija =DJUHE 1DNO
-HVHQVNL L 7XUN L +UYDWVNR VRFLRORãNR GUXãW

7XUQHU %UYDQ The New Blackwell Companion to Social Theory
&KLFKHVWHU :HVWODXFNZH[O OLOH\

7XUQHU %&KUSRWHN Society and Culture, Principles of Scarcity
and Solidarity /RQGRQ 7KRXVDQG 2DNV 1HZ 'HOKL 6DJ

)DELMHWL 8JRO5REWUWODLQHUR Rod u antropologiju -
Od lokalnog do globalnog %HRJUDG &OLR

9DKWHOGUX %DUXKaranje nacije razaranje nacije književnost i
kulturalna politika u Jugoslaviji %HRJUDG 6WXERYL NXOWXUH

9DQGHUVWRHS 6RERW Methods for Everyday Life: Blending
Qualitative and Quantitative Approaches 6DQ)URDQSLVFRVDMHA \$:LOHV
,PSULQW

9XOHWLü 9ODGGoldblauja - mit ili stvarnost VRFLRORãND KUHY
%HRJUDG =DYRG]D XGåEHQLNH L QDVWDYQD VUHC

:HEHU 0D[Privreda i društvo %HRJUDG 3URVYHWD

:HEHU 0D[Vlast i politika =DJUHE 1DNODGD -HVHQVNL
VRFLRORãNR GUXãWYR

:HHGRQ &KULNtity and Culture: Narratives of Difference and
Belonging %HUNVKLUH 2SHQ 8QLYHUVLW\ 3UHVV

:HLQUHLFK 3HMDKLG:HIQVRIQ Analysing Identity: Cross-Cultural,
Societal, and Clinical Contexts /RQGRQ L 1HZ <RUN 5RXWOHGJH

:LQWOLF KDHO XU Image into Identity Constructing and Assigning
Identity in a Culture of Modernity \$PVWHUIGZRRUN 5RGRSL

:RRGZDUG .DWK Understanding Identity /RQGRQ +\$UGRHOJ+HDGO
*URXS

:RRGZDUG .DWK Social Sciences - The Big Issues /RQGRQ 1HZ <R
5RXWOHGJH

:RRGZD.DGK Social Sciences - The Big Issues /RQGRQ 1HZ <R
5RXWOHGJH GUXJR LJGDQMH

=LQZ -HQV Social Theories of Risk and Uncertainty: An Introduction
0DOGHQ %ODFNZHOO 3XEOLVKLQJ

=JRXULGHV *HRUSH =JR&KULGVWidly)RVWHU'&LW\
%RRNV :RUOGZLGH

=XOLü \$ULI Aki Isaković: djelo univerzalnog duha 9LMHüHNRQJUH
ERãQMDpNLK LQWHOHNWXDODFD 6DUDMHYR

äLJD -XVXSavremeno bosanskohercegovačko društvo, 6DUDMHYR)DN
SROLWLpNLK QDXND

äLJD -XVXZemljoradnici vremena 6DUDMHYR 6YMHWORVWNR

äLJD -XVXVrijeme „razljuđenih dvonožaca“- paradigma Bosne koju su
izdali 6DUDMHYR ,QVWLWXW]D LVWUDåLYDQMH]OR
SUDYD

äLJD -XVXVrijeme (sve)politike, 6DUDMHYR %= . 3UHSRURG

Žiga -XVXić, \$GLE Sociologija 7X]OD6(7)

II Rječnici i enciklopedije:

%RUJRWWD (GJDUncyclopedia of Sociology 0DFPLOODQ 5HIH
86\$

%U\DQW '&OLHWQV3HFN XU 21st Century Sociology: A
reference Handbook &DOLIRUQLD 6DJH 3XEOLFDWLRQV
'DULW\ :LOXULD \$QWHUQDWLRQDO (QF\FORSHGLD
GUXJR LJGDQMH YRO 7KH *DOH *URXS 7KRPSVR
86\$

)LOLSRYLü 9ODFGodfisk rječnik =DJUHE 1DNODGQL]D
KUYDWNH

-DU\ 'DYLGD\XQUD Dictionary of Sociology *ODVJRZ 8QZ
+\PDQ +DUSHU &ROOLQV 3XEOLVKHUV

/DYLü 6HQD ~~6~~ *Selected socioloških pojmova* 6DUDMHYR)DNXOWH
QDXND

3URYHQFR (XJHQH) -U XU (QF\FORSHG
)RXQGDWLRQV RI (GXFDWLRQ &DOLIRUQLD /RQC
3XEOLFDWLRQV

5HLVDUÜ\ 6XVDSUHFKHU *Encyclopedia of Human Relationships*
&DOLIRUQLD /RQGRQ 1HZ 'HOKL 6LQJDSRUH 6DJH

6FRWW -R *Sociology - The Key Concepts* /RQGRQ DQG 1HZ
5RXWOHGJH

6QRZ 'DYLG \$ 6BXDK +DQV\$HWHU *The Blackwell*
Companion to Social Movements /RQGRQ %ODFNZHOO 3XEOLVKL

0LPLFD \$OMR ~~6~~ *Sociološki rečnik* %HRJUDG =D
JD XGåEHQLNH

3DUULOR 9LQFH ~~6~~ *Encyclopedia of Social Problems* /RV \$QJHOH
/RQGRQ 1HZ 'HOKL 6LQJDSRUH 6DJH 3XEOLFDWLRQV

5LWJHU *HRUJH *Encyclopedia of Social Theory* /RQGRQ'HOKZ
6DJH 3XEOLFDWLRQV

7XUQHU %U\DQ *The Cambridge Dictionary of Sociology* 1HZ <RUN
&DPEULGJH 8QLYHUVLW\ 3UHV

III Članci u zbornicima i časopisima:

%HOGRQHUR *Civil Society and Peacebuilding in Bosnia and Herzegovina*
-RXQDO RI 3HDFH 5HVHDFK 6BOH 3XELFDSVLRQ

%HUQVWHLQ *Identity Politics* \$QDQHYLHZ RI 6RFLRORJ\ 1

%UXEHMNHU 5RG\$BHV)UHGHULN *"Nentiteta"* %HRJUDG
5H

%XUHLMMHU *Društveni prostor i simbolička moć* %HRJUDG ,QWHUS
VRFLRORJLMD VWU

% XUNH 3HWHU& - 5H'RWPHOG Identity Theory Approach to
Commitment, 6RFLDO 3V\FKRORJ\ 4XDUWHUO\ 9RO 1

% XUNH 3HWHU Identity Change 6RFLDO 3V\FKRORJ\ 4XDUWH
0DU VWU

&DOOHUR 3HWHU Identity Salience 6RFLDO 3V\FKRORJ\ 4X
1R 6HS VWU

&HUXOR .DUH Quantity construction: New Issues, New Directions \$QQXDO
5HYLHZ RI 6RFLRORJ\ 1R VWU

&LIULü , YDQ 1LNRCRIPSDYalni identitet u Hrvatskoj – Koncept i
dimenzije socijalnog identiteta 6RFLMDOQD HNSRORJLMDR = DJUHE

&YLWNRYLü , \$EDQRYLQR XU Religija i europske integracije,
6DUDMHYR 0DJLVWUDW

'HDFRQ %RFXEEXO International Actors and Social Policy
Development in Bosnia-Herzegovina: Globalism and the „New Feudalism“
-RXUQDO RI (XURSHDQ 6RFLDO 3ROLF\ SS

'HEHOMDN \$KORãatrični krugovi identiteta =DJUHE =DUHJ 1R

'HPHUDWK /RUHQ Epistemological Identity Theory: Reconceptualizing
Commitment as Self-Knowledge 6RFLDORJLSHFUXP VWU

GHOOD 3RUWD 'RQDWHOOD and Protest Policing: Public
Discourses in Italy and Germany from the 1960s to the 1980s X +RZ 6RFLD
0RYHPHQWV 0DWWHU 8QLYHUVLW\ RI 0LQVVRWD

GHOOD 3RUWD 'RQDWHOOD Movements in Context: A
Comparison of Italy and West Germany, 1965-1990, X 7KH 3ROLWLFV RI 6R
&RPSDUDWLYH 3HUVSHFWLYH RQ 6WDWHV DQG 6RI
DQGUWH.ODQGHUPDQV 8&/ 3UHVV /LPLWHG 8QLYH

'XUDNRYLü -DVPLQDNHBOŠKAN- Svoj sudac i presuditelj
,QWHUVMX VD \$OLMRP ,VDNRYLüHP 9HþHUQMH QRY

)HUUHH 0DU[00MEO&DUROF &OYuhm and the Womens
Movement: A Global Perspective X 7KH %ODFNZHOO &RPSDQL
0RYHPHQWV %ODFNZHOO 3XEOLVKLQJ 2[IRUG /RQ

)LODQGUD âDnacija ili zajednica - Protivrječnosti bošnjačkog
nacionalnog razvoja X *RGLãQMDN)DNXOWHWD SROLWLpN

)LODQGUD âDejstvo i sjećanja - Prilozi bošnjačkom traganju za
novim identitetom X .XOWXUD VM&R&DQMHVQL ORPRYL L
SURã&B&VWHE 'LVSXW

)LODQGUD âDinamika i uloga do uvažene nacije 3UHSRURG EU

*HOE -R\FH+DUWLHQminist Politics in a Hostile Environment:
Obstacles and Opportunities X +RZ 6RFLDO 0RYHPHQWV/ ODW
0LQQHVRWD 3UHV V 0LQQHDSROLV /RQGRQ VWU

*LXJQL 0DUFR Was it Worth the Effort? The Outcomes and
Consequences of Social Movements \$QQXDO 5HYLHZ RI 6RFLRORJ

*LXJQL 0DUFRow Social Movements Matter: Past Research, Present
Problems, Future Developments X +RZ 6RFLDO 0RYHPHQWV ODW
0LQQHVRWD 3UHV V 0LQQHDSROLV /RQGRQ VWU

*UER ,VPHVšnjaštvo danas - kriza identiteta *RGLãQMDN %= . 3U
VWU

(DU&QQLIHU The Cultural Consequences of Social Movements X 7KH
%ODFNZHOO &RPSDQLRQ WR 6RFLDO 0RYHPHQWV
/RQGRQVU

Europa jučer europa danas Europa sutra EU 6DUDMHYR =
IUDQMHYR&V&OR&Y&R&XNLü 0XOOHU

+DGãLPXKD&F&G&YLRaslojavanje bosanskog identiteta – kulturno
pamćenje i njegova savremena interpretacija *RGLãQMDN %= . 3UHSRUR
6DUDMHYR VWU

+HFKHU 0LFKDEBQD6DZVRSVKL *Logical Rational Choice Theory*
\$QQXDO 5HYLHZ RI 6RFLRORJ\ 1R VWU

+XQW 6FRWW' \$ % H5CRIRHUCV *Collective Identity, Solidarity and
Commitment* X 7KH %ODFNZHOO &RPSDQLRQ WR 6RF
3XEOLVKLQJ 2[IRUG /RQGRQ VWU

+RZDUG -XGLW%6cid\$ *Psychology of Identities* \$QQX 5HY 6RFL
VWU

-DQRYLü 1LNROQPQL5NDVTMNR *Registra nekusa: identitet, periferne
kulture industrije i alternativne kulture* X 7UDQVNXOWXUCQDXUQDF
SROLWLND X (YURSL NRMD VH PHQMD %HRJUDG &

-DQRYLü 1LNROQPQL5NDVTMNR *Registra nekusa: identitet, periferne
kulture industrije i alternativne kulture* X 7UDQVNXOWXUCQDXUQDF
SROLWLND XHYBRQMDNRMRJUDG &OLR VWU

.DODQM 5DGB *Liberalno i komunitarističko poimanje identiteta – Prilog
analizi identiteta hrvatskog društva* 6RFLMDOQD HNRORJLMD =DJU
VWU

.DODQM 5DGD *Dimenzije modernizacije i mjesto identiteta* 6RFLMDOQ
HNRORJLMD =DJUHEVWRJO 1R

.ULHVL +DQVSHPWitad *Opportunitie Structure of New Social
Movements: Its Impact on Their Mobilization XThe Politics of Social Protest -
Comparative Perspective on States and Social Movements* XU - &UDLJ -HG
%HUW .ODQGHUPDQV 8&/ 3UHVV /LPLWHG 8QLYHU

.XQQHQ 6DVNLAD *Conflicts the Motor in Idenetity Change?* ,GHQWLW
\$Q ,QWHUQDWLRQDDQQRXHQBIDUFIK7KIRR U\ VWU

/DYLü 6HQDGLQ *Pređivanje svijeta od nano-skale do globalne skale ili
trijanglum - identitet, znanje i socijalna ontologija* 6DUDMHYR 3UHVWHG

/HQJ\HO *\RUJ*RQBUEDSOD *Symbolic and Pragmatic Aspects of
European Identity* %XGDSHVW &RUYLQXV 8QLYHUVLW\ I
6RFLRORJ\ DQG 6RFLDO 3ROLF\

0DUXOOR 6D6P 0'H\YLLG *Antiwar and Peace Movements* X 7KH
%ODFNZHOO &RPSDQLRQ WR 6R F3LXDECO L0/RKYL10/B H Q2/WI
/RQGRQ VWU

0F\$GDP 'RXJ *The Biographical Impact of Activism* X +RZ 6RFLD
0RYHPHQWV 0DWWHU 8QLYHUVLW\ RI 0LQQHVRWD

0F'RQDOG .HYFLQ *Solidarity to Fluidarity: Social Movements Beyond
'Collective Identity' - The Case of Globalization Conflicts* 6RFLDO 0RYHPH
6WXGLHV 9RO 1R

0H\HU 'DYL G *How the Cold War Was Really Won: The Effects of the
Antinuclear Movements of the 1980s* X *How Social Movements Matter* 8QLYHUVLV
RI 0LQQHVRWD 3UHV 0LQQHDSROLV /RQGRQ VWU

0H\HU 'DYL G *Opportunities and Identities: Bridge-Building in the Study
of Social Movements*" X *Social Movements - Identity, Culture and the State* 2[IRUG
8QLYHUVLW\ 13HUZ <RUN VWU

0XMNLü \$VLP41. i (de)konstitucija bošnjačkog političkog identiteta X
Kultura sjećanja: 1941. - Povijesni lomovi i svladavanje prošlosti =DJUHE 'LVSX

0XMNLü \$VLP pitanja o bosanskom stanju 3UHJGHG; JRU
MDSQULO 6DUDMHYR

1HQDGLü 'DQLMHOD *Identitet i vrednosti: uloga i značaj nacionalnog
identiteta u kontekstu globalizacije* 3ROLWLpND UHYLMD %HRJUDG
EU VWU

3LFKDUGR 1HOWEBS *Social Movements: A Critical Review* \$QQXDO
5HYLHZ RI 6RFLRORJ\ 1R VWU

3ROOHWD)UDQFHVBDVSHDPCIM *Collective Identity and Social
Movements* \$QQXDO 5HYLHZ RI 6RFLRORJ\ 1R VWU

3XOMKNGNQGD *Dad letters on a page? Civic agency and inclusive
governance in neopatrimonialism* 'HPRNUDWLJDWLRQ 9RO Q
5RXWOHGJH

3XOMKHNQN 5DQGD00 :LOOKING FOR CIVIL SOCIETY IN A DUAL
society: linking legitimacy and ethnicness of civil society organizations in Bosnia-
Herzegovina & RRS HDUOV & RQ IOLFW 9RO 6DJH S&X EOLFDV

3XOMKHNQN 5DQGD0)HOLISM U BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA:
Struggles against Dual Hegemony and the Emergence of „Local First“ (DVW
(XURSHDQ 3ROLWLFV DQG 6RFLHWLHV BQGH&XOWXU

5RRWHV & KULVENVRSKHU Movements XThe Blackwell Companion
to Social Movements %ODFNZHOO 3XEOLVKWUJ 2[IRUG /RQ

5FKW 'LHWHU Impact of Enviromental Movenets in eastern Societies X
How Social Movements Matter 8QLYHUVLW\ RI 0LQQHV RWD 3
/RQGRQ VWU

6QRZ \$ 'DYL\$ 6BXDK +DQVSHWHPPING U L TERNAL X
The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements %ODFNZHOO 3XEOLVK
/RQGRQ

6SDKLü 9HG DGA Bosanskohercegovačke književnosti unutar B/H/S/C
interliterarne zajednice danas %RVDQVNL MHJLONR]RIVNL IDNXOWI
7XJOL

6Uã BQGUHMD Konstrukcija identiteta u sociološkom diskursu, Razprave in
gradivo 5HYLMD]D QDURGQRVWQD YSUDãDQMD

6WHWDQ (- 3WUHNH Identity Theory and Social Identity Theory
6RFLDO 3V\FKRORJ\ 4XDUWHUO\ 9RO 1R 6HS

6WU\NHU 6KHROGRQ Accuracy and Adjustment 6RFLRPHWU\
1R 'HF U VW

6WU\NHU 6KHROGRQ Social Structure and Prejudice 6RFLDO 3UREOHPV
1R 6SULQJ VWU

6WU\NHU 6KHROGRQ Resilience and Role Performance: The Relevance of
Symbolic Interaction Theory for Family Research -RXUQDO RI 0DUULDJH
9RO 1R 1RY VWU

6WU\NHU 6KHOGGRQ 0DFNH \$QQXDO 5HYLHZ RI 6RFLRORJ\ 9RO
Conflict \$QQXDO 5HYLHZ RI 6RFLRORJ\ 9RO

6WU\NHU 6KHOGGRQ *Realization of Symbolic Interactionism* 6RFLDO
3V\FKRORJ\ 4XDUWHUO\ 9RO 1R 0DU

6WU\NHU 6KHOGGRQ *Identity Salience and Psychological
Centrality: Equivalent, Overlapping or Complementary Concepts?* 6RFLDO
3V\FKRORJ\ 4XDUWHUO\ 9RO 1R 0DU

6WU\NHU 6KHOGGRQ *The Present and Future of an Identity
Theory* 6RFLDO 3V\FKRORJ\ 4XDUWHUO\ 9RO 1R
6WDWH RI 6RFLDO 3V\FKRORJ\ 'HF VWU

6WU\NHU 6KHOGGRQ *Identity Theory and Personality Theory: Mutual
Relevance* -RXUQDO RI 3HUVRQDOLW\ 'HFHPEHU
-RXUQDO FRPSLODWLRQ %ODFNZHOO MBXEOLVK
[

âLMDNRYLü ,YDOLü HPSDQMD *Socjalna kontrola identiteta* 3ROLWHLD
MXO VWU

7LOO\ &KDUFOHM *Interactions to Outcomes in Social Movements* XHow
Social Movements Matter 8QLYHUVLQRWRD 3UHV 0LQQHDS

:HLJHUW \$QGUH ZHF DV 9LNVWRU *Interactionist Reflections on
Erikson, Identity and Postmodernism* ,GHQLW\ \$Q ,QWHUQDWLRQ
DQG 5HVHDFK 1R VWU

:KLWUW 1DQF *The Consequences of Social Movements for Each*, XThe
Blackwell Companion to Social Movements %ODFNZHOO 3XEOLVKLQJ
VWU

:LOOLDPV 5K\ *The Cultural Context of Collective Action: Constrains,
Opportunities, and the Symbolic Life of Social Movements* XThe Blackwell
Companion to Social Movements %ODFNZHOO 3XEOLVKLQJ 2[IR

:LOOH\ 6KDMQ[.D *The Bicultural Identity Performance of
Immigrants* XIdentity and Participation in Culturally Diverse Societies VWU

: RRGZDUG . DOWK *Knnd off the Pitch - Diversity Policies and Transforming Identities?* & XOWXUDO 6WXGLXIO\ 6HRSWHPEDU VWU

äLJD - XVX, *„Feudalizacija“ bosanskohercegovačkog društva i njeno odražavanje na krizu identiteta* 6DUDMHYR 6RFLDO 6FLHQFHV 5HY MHVHQD VWU

IV Internet izvori:

KWWS ZZZ \$QQXDO5HYLHZV RUJ

KWWS ZZZ VVF XZR FD VRFLRORJ\ LGHQWLW\

KWWS KUEOQH\USFKS KU

KWWS ZZZ GLVNUHSDQFLMD RUJ

KWWS SUDYVW KU GRNXPHQWL JERUQLN JESGI

KWWS ZZZ JDUHJ KU WHPDEURMD KWP

KWWS FDF VDJHSXE FRP FJL FRQWHQW UHIV

KWWS ZZZ FRUPRILQHV UHSXEOLND DUKLYD MDLG

KWWS ZZZ SRSLV JRY ED SRSLV NQMLJH3UHJO

LQVWUXPHQW ~~ROOHQW~~ ~~EGWDE~~ ~~BJWW~~HLU HOHFWRUDWH
SDUW RI FLYLO VRFLHW\ RUJDQL]DWLRQV IRUP
UHSUHVHQW D FRUUHFWLQ ~~MWBW~~ ~~XWKL~~ ~~RQDL~~ ~~ORUI~~ ~~ORFW~~
JR KDQG LQ KDQG ZLWK WKH SUHYLRXV WZR HO
LQH[SHULHQFH LQ HOHFWRUDO DQG RVPKIQWISROHLQ
HOHPHQWV RI KHWHURQRP\ WR % ~~RSQW~~ ~~DI~~ ~~ORU~~ ~~FLQ~~ ~~B~~ ~~QU~~
WKH RXWVLGH

O AUTORIMA

3URGUSGQDQ 'åYDDIQUHGQL SURIHVRU

2EODVW VRFLRORãNLK QDXND

8QLYHWJLW 6DUDNMHYXHW SROLWLpNLK QDXND S
6RFLRORJLMD ERVDQVNRKHUFHJRYODpMRFJGRUXãANH
6RFLRORJLMD REUDJRYDQMD

3URGUHJLU .UpDOR YRDUHGQL SURIHV

'UXãWKNRRLQLVWLpND QDXpQD REODVW

\$QJDãLQDD 8QLYHUJLWHWX X 6DUDMHYX L SUHGDY
RGJRM 6RFLRORJLMD (WLND X XSUDYL 0HWRGR

3URGUGLQ 5DYPDUHGQL SURIHVRU

2EODVW SUDYQLK QDXND

\$QJDãLUDQ QD 8QLYHUJLWHWX SUHGDUWVWVDDXQR SWH
7HRULMD GUãDYH L SUDYD -DYQH VOXãEH 5DGQR